

# 

ANNUAL COMPREHENSIVE FINANCIAL REPORT FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 2021



Prepared by: Finance Department



# City of La Quinta, California

Annual Comprehensive Financial Report Year Ended June 30, 2021

Prepared By: Finance Department

#### INTRODUCTORY SECTION

Letter of Transmittal	i
List of Principal Officers	vi
Organizational Chart	vii
Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting (GFOA)	viii
FINANCIAL SECTION	
Independent Auditor's Report	1
Management's Discussion and Analysis	5
Government Wide Financial Statements	
Statement of Net Position	18
Statement of Activities	19
Statement of Activities	20
Government Fund Financial Statements	
Balance Sheet – Governmental Funds	21
Reconciliation of the Governmental Funds Balance Sheet to the Statement of Net Position	22
Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds	23
Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of	
Governmental Funds to the Statement of Activities	24
Proprietary Fund Financial Statements	
Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds	25
Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds	
Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds	27
Fiduciary Fund Financial Statements	
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position	29
Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position	30
Notes to Financial Statements	32
REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION	
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – General Fund	74
Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Housing Authority	75
Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability – Miscellaneous Plan	
Schedule of Pension Plan Contributions – Miscellaneous Plan	
Schedule of Changes in the Net OPEB Liability/(Asset) and Related Ratios	
Schedule of OPEB Contributions	79 80
INCIE LO DECUMEU MUMIEMEMALV MUMIMAMM	A11

COMBINING AND INDIVIDUAL FUND STATEMENTS AND SCHEDULES	
Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds	
Budgetary Comparison Schedules – Special Revenue Funds	
State Gas Tax	95
Library and Museum	
Federal Assistance	97
SLESA	98
Lighting and Landscaping	99
Quimby	100
Public Safety	
Art in Public Places	
South Coast Air Quality	
AB 939	
Law Enforcement	
Measure A	
Economic Development	
Budgetary Comparison Schedules – Capital Projects Funds	100
Capital Improvement	109
Infrastructure	110
Civic Center	111
Transportation	112
Parks and Recreation	113
Library Development	114
Community Center	
Street Facility	
Park Facility	
Fire Facility	118
Budgetary Comparison Schedules – Debt Service Funds	
Financing Authority	119
Internal Service Funds	
Combining Statement of Net Position	121
Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position	122
Combining Statement of Cash Flows	

#### STATISTICAL SECTION

Net Position by Component (Table 1)	125
Changes in Net Position (Table 2)	127
Changes in Net Position – Governmental Activities (Table 3)	129
Changes in Net Position – Business-type Activities (Table 4)	131
Fund Balances of Governmental Funds (Table 5)	133
Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds (Table 6)	135
Tax Revenue by Source (Table 7)	
Top 25 Sales Tax Producers (Table 8)	
Taxable Sales by Category (Table 9)	
Assessed Value of Taxable Property (Table 10)	
Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates (Table 11)	
Principal Property Taxpayers (Table 12)	
Property Tax Levies and Collections (Table 13)	
Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type (Table 14)	
Ratio of General Bonded Debt Outstanding (Table 15)	
Direct and Overlapping Debt (Table 16)	
Legal Debt Margin Information (Table 17)	
Pledged-Revenue Coverage (Table 18)	153
Demographic and Economic Statistics (Table 19)	
Principal Employers (Table 20)	
Full-time City Employees (Table 21)	
Operating Indicators (Table 22)	
Capital Asset Statistics by Function (Table 23)	158
Schedule of Insurance in Force (Table 24)	159





June 30, 2022

To the Citizens of La Quinta, and the Honorable Mayor and Members of the City Council:

It is with great pleasure that we present to you the Annual Comprehensive Financial Report (ACFR) of the City of La Quinta for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021. The ACFR has been prepared by the Finance Department for the benefit of City Council members, citizens, investors, grantors, employees, and others who may have an interest in the financial well-being of the City.

The ACFR presents information regarding the City's financial activities. This transmittal letter provides a non-technical summary of the City's finances, services, achievements, and economic outlook. A more detailed analysis is presented in the Management's Discussion and Analysis section (MD&A) that immediately follows the independent auditor's report. The MD&A provides an overview and analysis of the basic financial statements and complements this transmittal.

Responsibility for both the accuracy and the completeness of all disclosures rests with the City of La Quinta. To the best of our knowledge and belief, the enclosed data is accurate in all material respects and is reported in a manner designed to fairly present the financial position and results of City operations. Supplementary disclosures are included to summarize the City's financial activities.

This ACFR was prepared in conformance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP). The City's financial reporting is based upon all Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) Statements; these pronouncements are the most authoritative source for governmental GAAP. The City is responsible for ensuring an adequate internal control structure is in place. The internal control structure is subject to constant evaluation by the management of the City and annual review by independent auditors. Reviews determine the adequacy of the internal control structure, as well as to determine if the City complied with applicable laws and regulations. In reviewing internal control structures, the cost of a control should not exceed the benefits to be derived, hence the objective is to provide reasonable, rather than absolute assurance, that the financial statements are free of any material misstatements.

Eide Bailly LLP, Certified Public Accountants, has issued an unmodified ("clean") opinion on the City's financial statements for the year ended June 30, 2021. This is the most favorable conclusion. The independent auditor's report is located at the front of the financial section.



The independent audit involved examining evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation and conformity with GAAP.

#### **Government Profile**

The City of La Quinta is located 120 miles east of Los Angeles in the eastern portion of Riverside County known as the Coachella Valley. The City has a permanent population of approximately 42,000, within a boundary of 36 square miles. Each year nearly 18,000 seasonal residents also call La Quinta home from October through May. A natural paradise in the Coachella Valley, the City is nestled between the Santa Rosa and San Bernardino Mountains, is an integral part of the Coachella Valley's world-renowned resort and retirement area, and is known for its championship golf, festivals and community events, health and wellness, stunning views and spectacular trails.

The City was incorporated in 1982 as a general law City and became a charter city in November 1996. It is governed by a five-member City Council under the Council/Manager form of government. The Mayor is directly elected, serves a two-year term, and represents the City at many public functions; the four Council Members serve four-year terms, with two Council Members elected every two years. The Mayor and Council Members are elected at large and also serve as the Board of Directors of the Housing and Finance Authorities.

The Council appoints the City Manager, who in turn appoints the Directors of the various departments except for the City Attorney who is appointed by the Council. The Finance Director also serves as the City/Housing Authority Treasurer and the City Manager is also the Executive Director of the Housing Authority.

The City provides a range of services, which include street and infrastructure construction and maintenance; community development and planning; affordable housing programs; code compliance; recreational and cultural activities; and operations management.

The City contracts with other government agencies and private entities for specific services, including police and fire protection, library and museum services, water and sewer service, electricity service, public transit, refuse collection, and street sweeping.

The City's annual operating and capital improvement budgets are adopted by resolutions for the fiscal year that begins July 1<sup>st</sup>. Separate resolutions are adopted by the City Council and Board of Directors of the Housing and Finance Authorities.



The annual budget is the foundation for the City's financial planning and control. The budget is prepared by fund, function, department, and line item. Department Directors may transfer line item resources within a division with the approval of the City Manager. The City Manager may authorize transfers between divisions and departments.

#### **Local Economy**

According to the State of California Employment Development Department, the unadjusted unemployment rate for La Quinta was 6.5%, which was lower than unadjusted rates for Riverside County's at 7.3% and higher than the statewide average of 5.4%. Current unemployment rates are greatly impacted by lingering effects of COVID-19, particularly in the hospitality industry.

The City's dominant industries are tourism, recreation, and retail, with the following being major employers: La Quinta Resort and Club, Desert Sands Unified School District, Wal-Mart Super Center, Costco, Home Depot, Imperial Irrigation District, Lowe's Home Improvement, Target, and Traditions Golf Club.

Throughout the year La Quinta hosts a variety of multi-generational open-air events and shines in the national spotlight as the area's only PGA golf tour event in the region with the American Express Golf Tournament. The City also co-hosts Ironman 70.3 Indian Wells La Quinta, which brings over 3,000 athletes and supporters from all over the world to the Coachella Valley. The City's cultural diversity, values, unique characteristics and attributes are commemorated through artists who showcase their high-quality artwork at the annual fine art event, La Quinta Art Celebration, which is ranked number one in the United States by ArtFair Sourcebook's Top 100 Fine Art Events.

Substantially or completed projects during 2020/21 included Grocery Outlet and Los Arcos Mexican cuisine in the La Quinta Village shopping center, Lifestream and Nothing Bundt Cakes in the Washington Park Center, Café California and Arroyo's Café in Old Town La Quinta, and Nativa Silver & Crystals, Happy Tea Café, Sato's Snacks and Extra Space Storage along the Highway 111 corridor.

#### **Long-term Financial Planning**

Sound financial governance and prudent planning continues to be management's focus. The City has a long history of providing superior service, life enrichment opportunities, and a quality environment to its residents, businesses, and visitors. La Quinta has taken a



proactive approach to rising pension and public safety costs by building its reserve categories and paying down the City's pension obligations. The City also continues to collaborate with Riverside County and other regional cities on police services to identify long-term savings.

The City ensures that its long-range goals are met through a variety of Boards and Commissions. Each is comprised of Council-appointed residents, may include a City Council representative, and are supported by City staff. In addition, the City has adopted various financial policies and practices with the goal of sustaining a fiscally resilient government over the long-term, assuring fiscal sustainability, as well as increasing transparency and encouraging public engagement.

In 2020/21, the General Fund's overall fund balance increased by almost \$18.9 million when compared to the ending balance in 2019/20, mainly due to revenue increases surpassing budget projections in areas such as transient occupancy taxes and sales tax. As of June 30, 2021, all four of the City's reserve categories (Cash Flow Reserve, Natural Disaster, Economic Disaster, and Capital Replacement) are fully funded to policy targets.

In June 2021 the City Council adopted a balanced budget without the use of reserves for fiscal year 2021/22. The adopted budget had operating revenues exceeding expenses by \$62,840. The 2021/22 budget included sustained funding for essential services, such as police, fire, and maintenance of critical infrastructure.

La Quinta has cultivated a sound foundation of General Fund revenues including sales tax, transient occupancy tax, and property tax. The City was incorporated in 1982 after Proposition 13 was approved (the landmark property tax reform initiative enacted in 1978); as such, the City receives a smaller share of property tax revenue but has also secured additional property tax revenue from the County for fire and library services.

#### The Future

The City has a mixture of housing and commercial developments under construction. Larger residential developments underway include Carmela, Coral Mountain, Andalusia, PGA West, Tradition, Hideaway, Madison Club, and Rancho Santana and commercial developments include luxury Montage and lifestyle Pendry hotels, Pavilion Palms, and The Peak mixed use development.

Approved housing developments on the horizon include Centre at La Quinta, Palo Verde, Piazza Serena and Diamante. In addition, the City is acquiring land for potential affordable



housing developments to further the City's goals of fostering mixed-use development, affordable housing, and multi-modal transportation, and development of the Highway 111 Corridor as outline in the General Plan.

The Highway 111 Corridor Plan (Plan) continues to be a priority with daily traffic exceeding 40,000 vehicles, and accounting for nearly 80% of the City's annual sales tax revenue. The two mile-long, 400-acre regional commercial hub at the center of the City, is being evaluated to create a more connected and walkable environment through the implementation of form-based code (FBC). FBC is anticipated to reshape the corridor by adding mixed-use and infill development and incorporating ever-evolving shopping trends.

#### **Awards and Acknowledgements**

The Government Finance Officers Association of the United States and Canada (GFOA) awarded a Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting to the City for its ACFR for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2020. This was the twenty-fourth consecutive year that the City received this prestigious award. To be awarded a Certificate of Achievement, the City had to publish an easily readable and efficiently organized ACFR.

A Certificate of Achievement is valid for one year. We believe that our current ACFR continues to meet the Certificate of Achievement Program's requirements and we are submitting it to the GFOA to determine its eligibility for another certificate.

We would like to express our appreciation to the City Council and the Financial Advisory Commission for their ongoing oversight of the financial affairs of the City and their prudent fiscal, economic, and land use policy and direction. We also thank City staff with special appreciation to the Finance Department for their continued effort to provide accurate financial data and the preparation of this report.

Respectfully Submitted,

Jon McMillen, City Manager

Claudia Martinez, Finance Director

## City of La Quinta

#### **List of Principal Officers**

June 30, 2021

#### **CITY COUNCIL**

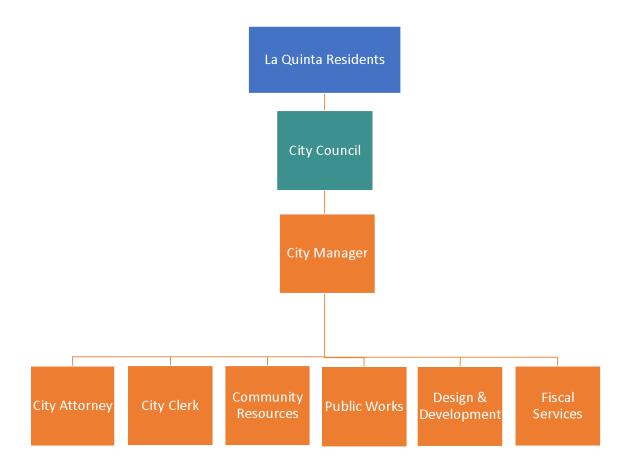
Linda Evans, Mayor Robert Radi, Mayor Pro Tem Kathleen Fitzpatrick, Council Member John Peña, Council Member Steve Sanchez, Council Member

#### <u>ADMINISTRATION</u>

Jon McMillen, City Manager
Claudia Martinez, Finance Director/ City Treasurer
Christopher Escobedo, Community Resources Director
Danny Castro, Design and Development Director
Bryan McKinney, Public Works Director/ City Engineer
Gilbert Villalpando, Director (Business Unit/Housing Development)
Monika Radeva, City Clerk
William H. Ihrke, City Attorney



#### ORGANIZATIONAL CHART



For listing of staffing by department and total number of employees, see Statistical Section - Full Time City Employees by Function.



#### Government Finance Officers Association

Certificate of Achievement for Excellence in Financial Reporting

Presented to

### City of La Quinta California

For its Comprehensive Annual Financial Report For the Fiscal Year Ended

June 30, 2020

Executive Director/CEO

Christopher P. Morrill



#### **Independent Auditor's Report**

The Honorable Mayor and Members of City Council City of La Quinta, California

#### **Report on the Financial Statements**

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City of La Quinta, California, (City), as of and for the year ended June 30, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements as listed in the table of contents.

#### Management's Responsibility for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America; this includes the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

#### **Auditor's Responsibility**

Our responsibility is to express opinions on these financial statements based on our audit. We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free from material misstatement.

An audit involves performing procedures to obtain audit evidence about the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. The procedures selected depend on the auditor's judgment, including the assessment of the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error. In making those risk assessments, the auditor considers internal control relevant to the entity's preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the entity's internal control. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes evaluating the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall presentation of the financial statements.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

#### **Opinions**

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, business-type activities, each major fund, and the aggregate remaining fund information of the City, as of June 30, 2021, and the respective changes in financial position, and, where applicable, cash flows thereof for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

#### **Other Matters**

#### Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis, schedule of the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability, schedule of pension plan contributions, schedule of changes in the net OPEB liability/(asset) and related ratios, schedule of OPEB contributions, and the budgetary comparison schedules for the General Fund and Housing Authority special revenue fund and the related notes, as listed on the table of contents, be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board, who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic, or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information because the limited procedures do not provide us with sufficient evidence to express an opinion or provide any assurance.

#### Other Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the City's basic financial statements. The introductory section, combining and individual fund statements and schedules, and statistical section are presented for purposes of additional analysis and are not a required part of the basic financial statements.

The combining and individual fund statements and schedules are the responsibility of management and were derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements or to the basic financial statements themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the combining and individual fund statements and schedules are fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements as a whole.

The introductory and statistical sections have not been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, accordingly, we do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on them.

#### Other Reporting Required by Government Auditing Standards

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated June 30, 2022, on our consideration of the City's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the City's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the City's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Cade Saelly LLP
Rancho Cucamonga, California

June 30, 2022

This page intentionally left blank.

# MANAGEMENT DISCUSSION AND ANALYSIS (UNAUDITED)

This narrative provides an overview and analysis of the City of La Quinta's (City) financial activities for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021. The City Executive Team encourages readers to consider this information in conjunction with the data provided in our transmittal letter, which is in an earlier section of this report. All amounts, unless otherwise indicated, are rounded to the nearest thousand dollars and dates are represented by fiscal year.



#### HIGHLIGHTS

At the close of 2020/21 (June 30, 2021):

- The total assets and deferred outflows of the City exceeded its total liabilities and deferred inflows at the close of the fiscal year 2020/21 by \$771,890,000 (net position). Of this amount, \$163,256,000 (unrestricted net position) may be used to meet ongoing obligations and approximately \$561,921,000 or 73% was invested in capital assets and is not available to meet ongoing obligations.
- Governmental activities total net position increased by \$30,605,000 and the Business-Type total net position increased by \$228,000 which is attributable to the SilverRock Golf Course.
- Governmental funds (General Fund, Housing Authority, Capital Improvement Fund, sixteen (15) non-major special revenue funds, nine (10) non-major capital projects funds, and one (1) non-major debt service fund) had a combined ending fund balance of \$185,847,000, an increase of \$21,685,000. The increase in fund balance can be attributed to taxes, including transient occupancy tax and sales tax, exceeding the original budget projections by \$12,920,000 coupled with expenditures savings from the original budget projections in the General Fund totaling \$1,464,000, proceeds from the sale of land totaling \$1,219,000, grant reimbursements for capital project costs from prior years and an extraordinary gain related to the Successor Agency loans totaling \$740,000.
- The unassigned General Fund balance comprised \$24,242,000, or 17%, of the total \$142,317,000 balance and represented 49% of total final General Fund budgeted expenses including transfers and multiyear capital projects.
- Total governmental activities long-term liabilities increased by \$951,000 from \$15,061,000 to \$16,012,000. This increase is largely attributed to an increase of \$1,044,000 in the City's net pension liability. (Note 5)

#### **OVERVIEW**

#### Government-Wide Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements provide a broad overview of the City's finances. There are two statements – statement of net position and statement of activities, as described below.

The statement of net position presents information on all City assets and deferred outflows of resources as well as liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources, with the difference between the two reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as a useful indicator of whether the City's financial position is improving or deteriorating.

The statement of activities presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event occurs giving rise to the change, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will only result in cash flows in future fiscal periods, for example, earned but unused vacation leave.

Both of these government-wide financial statements distinguish City functions, which are principally supported by taxes, fees, and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user charges (business-type activities). Governmental activities include general government, public safety, community services, community development and public works; business-type activities include the SilverRock Golf course operations.

The government-wide financial statements include not only the City of La Quinta (known as the primary government), but also the La Quinta Financing Authority and the La Quinta Housing Authority. Although legally separate entities, they function for all practical purposes as City departments.

The government-wide financial statements are listed in the table of contents under the Financial Section of this report.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

A fund is a grouping of related accounts and is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. The City, like other state and local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure compliance with finance-related legal requirements. All City's funds are aggregated into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

#### Governmental Funds

Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus is narrower than the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare this information with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financing decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

The City maintains twenty-nine (29) individual governmental funds, which are distinguished between major and non-major funds. Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances. There are three (3) major governmental funds: the General Fund, the Housing Authority special revenue fund, and the Capital Improvement capital project fund. Data from the other twenty-six (26) governmental funds are combined into a single, aggregate presentation. Individual fund data for each of these non-major governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements in the Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules section of the report.

The City adopts an annual budget for its General Fund. A budgetary comparison schedule has been provided to demonstrate compliance with the adopted budget.

The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found in the table of contents under the heading Basic Financial Statements.

#### **Proprietary Funds**

Proprietary funds are broken down into enterprise and internal service funds. Enterprise funds are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. The City maintains one (1) enterprise fund to account for the SilverRock Golf Course operations, which is considered a major fund.

Internal service funds are used to allocate costs among the City's various functions. The City has four (4) internal service funds: Equipment Replacement, Information Technology, Park Equipment and Facilities, and Insurance. Because these four (4) services predominantly benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. The internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the internal service funds is provided in the form of combining statements on the Combining and Individual Fund Statements and Schedules section of the report.

The basic proprietary fund financial statements are listed in the table of contents under Proprietary Funds: Statement of Net Position, Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position, and Statement of Cash Flows.

#### Fiduciary Funds

Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of those funds are not available to support the City's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds.

The City reports on two fiduciary funds: 1) the Supplemental Pension Trust fund which accounts for the Defined Contribution Pension Trust established to provide supplemental retirement benefits for employees, and (2) Successor Agency of the Former RDA Private-Purpose Trust Fund which provides for activities associated with the dissolution of the former Redevelopment Agency.

The basic fiduciary fund financial statements are listed in the table of contents under Fiduciary Funds: Statement of Net Position – Fiduciary Funds and Changes in Net Position – Fiduciary Funds.

#### Notes to the Financial Statements

The notes to the financial statements provide information that is essential to obtain a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. These notes are listed in the table of contents under Notes to Financial Statements.

#### Other Information

In addition to the financial statements and accompanying notes, this report also presents the combining statements referred to earlier in connection with non-major governmental funds and internal service funds. The non-major governmental funds' combining statements are presented immediately following the Required Supplementary Information while the combined statements for the internal service funds is presented following the budgetary comparison schedules for the debt service funds.

#### Government-Wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of the City, assets and deferred outflows of resources exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows of resources by \$771,890,000 at the close of the 2020/21, which is \$30,833,000 more than the previous year. Increases were reflected in all three categories: capital assets, restricted, and unrestricted net position for governmental activities.

The largest portion of the City's Net Position (\$561,921,000 or 73% for 2020/21 and \$549,490,000 or 74% for 2019/20) reflects investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings; machinery, and equipment), net of related debt. The City uses these capital assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending.

City of La Quinta Net Position

	Governmen	tal Activities	%		Business-Ty	pe /	Activities	%	Total by	Fiscal Year	%
	2020	2020 2021			2020		2021	Change	2020	2021	Change
Current and other											
assets	\$ 219,549,201	\$ 244,089,333	11%	\$	242,326	\$	1,000,641	313%	\$ 219,791,52	\$ 245,089,974	12%
Capital assets	509,777,422	519,203,177	2%		39,712,955		42,717,914	8%	549,490,37	7 561,921,091	2%
Total Assets	729,326,623	763,292,510	5%	<u> </u>	39,955,281		43,718,555	9%	769,281,90	807,011,065	5%
Deferred outflows of											
resources	3,426,624	4,373,009	28%		-		-	0%	3,426,62	4,373,009	28%
									-	-	0%
Current liabilities	18,385,081	22,278,089	21%		375,426		631,891	68%	18,760,50	7 22,909,980	22%
Non-current liabilities	15,108,481	16,012,465	6%		-		-	0%	15,108,48	16,012,465	6%
Total Liabilities	33,493,562	38,290,554	14%	-	375,426		631,891	68%	33,868,98	38,922,445	15%
Deferred inflows of											
resources	1,062,516	572,557	-46%		-		-	0%	1,062,51	5 572,557	-46%
Net Position: Net investment in											
capital assets	509,777,422	519,203,177	2%		39,712,955		42,717,914	8%	549,490,37	7 561,921,091	2%
Restricted	46,001,248	46,711,801	2%	1	-		-	0%	46,001,24	3 46,711,801	2%
Unrestricted	142,418,499	162,887,430	14%		3,145,820		368,750	-88%	145,564,319	163,256,180	12%
Total Net Position	\$ 698,197,169	\$ 728,802,408	4%	\$ 4	42,858,775	\$	43,086,664	1%	\$ 741,055,944	\$ 771,889,072	4%

An additional portion of the City's net position (\$46,712,000 or 6% in 2021 and \$46,001,000 or 7% in 2020) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position \$163,256,000 (21%) may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

At the end of 2020/21, the City had positive balances in all three categories of net position for the governmental and business-type activities.

#### Governmental Activities

Governmental activities net position increased by \$30,605,000 accounting for a positive 4% percent change in the net position from the previous year. Key elements of these changes are as follows:

City of La Quinta Changes in Net Position

		Gov	ern	mental Activiti	es		Busine	ess-	Type Activiti	es	To	otal	l by Fiscal Year		
		2020		2021		Change	2020		2021	Change	2020		2021		Change
PROGRAM REVENUES:															
Charges for Services	\$	3,584,923	\$	4,705,011	\$	1,120,088	\$ 2,746,748	\$	3,509,096	\$ 762,348	\$ 6,331,671	\$	8,214,107	\$	1,882,436
Operating Grants and Contributions		7,817,482		4,413,523		(3,403,959)	-		-	-	7,817,482		4,413,523		(3,403,959)
Capital Grants and Contributions		9,613,752		15,770,048		6,156,296	-		-	-	9,613,752		15,770,048		6,156,296
GENERAL REVENUES & TRANSFERS															-
Property Taxes		16,710,544		16,893,629		183,085	-		-	-	16,710,544		16,893,629		183,085
Other Taxes		30,253,291		39,178,741		8,925,450	-		-	-	30,253,291		39,178,741		8,925,450
Investment Income		5,110,358		1,427,664		(3,682,694)	9,356		13,081	3,725	5,119,714		1,440,745		(3,678,969)
Motor Vehicle In Lieu		4,290,417		4,376,455		86,038	-		-	-	4,290,417		4,376,455		86,038
Miscellaneous		1,404,143		1,457,788		53,645	-		-	-	1,404,143		1,457,788		53,645
TOTAL REVENUES		78,784,910		88,222,859		9,437,949	2,756,104		3,522,177	766,073	81,541,014		91,745,036		10,204,022
EXPENSES:															
General Government		9.877.251		8,106,209		(1,771,042)	_		_	_	9,877,251		8.106.209		(1,771,042)
Public Safety		24,009,725		24,429,310		419,585	_		_	_	24,009,725		24,429,310		419,585
Planning & Development		5,845,836		6,508,522		662,686	_		-	_	5,845,836		6,508,522		662,686
Community Services		11,362,950		6,958,234		(4,404,716)	-		-	-	11,362,950		6,958,234		(4,404,716)
Public Works		32,248,031		11,438,197		(20,809,834)	-		-	-	32,248,031		11,438,197		(20,809,834)
Interest on Long-Term Debt		98,049		42,081		(55,968)	-		-	-	98,049		42,081		(55,968)
Golf Course		_		-			4,148,190		4,169,286	21,096	4,148,190		4,169,286		21,096
TOTAL EXPENSES		83,441,842		57,482,553		(25,959,289)	4,148,190		4,169,286	21,096	87,590,032		61,651,839	(	25,938,193)
Excess or Deficiency before															
Transfers & Extraordinary Items		(4,656,932)		30,740,306		35,397,238	(1,392,086)		(647,109)	744,977	(6,049,018)		30,093,197		36,142,215
TRANSFERS & EXTRAORDINARY ITEMS:															
Extraordinary Gain on Dissolution of RD		867,792		739,933		(127,859)	-		-	-	867,792		739,933		(127,859)
Transfers		(635,200)		(875,000)		(239,800)	635,200		875,000	239,800	<u> </u>		· -		
Increase in Net Position		(4,424,340)		30,605,239		35,029,579	(756,886)		227,891	984,777	(5,181,226)		30,833,130		36,014,356
Net Position - Beginning		702,621,509		698,197,169		(4,424,340)	43,615,661		42,858,773	(756,888)	746,237,170		741,055,942		(5,181,228)
NET POSITION - ENDING	\$ (	698,197,169	\$	728,802,408	\$	30,605,239	\$ 42,858,775	\$	43,086,664	\$ 227,889	\$ 741,055,944	\$	771,889,072	\$	30,833,128

Governmental revenues overall increased by \$9,438,000 with the largest increase of \$8,925,000 being other taxes (transient occupancy taxes and sales tax combined) followed by an increase of \$6,156,000 in capital grants and contributions (intergovernmental reimbursements for various construction projects). These increases were offset by decreases totaling \$3,404,000 and \$3,683,000 for operating grants and contributions and investment income revenues, respectively.

- Expenses for Governmental Activities decreased by \$25,959,000
  (a 31% decrease when compared to 2019/20). The \$20,810,000
  decrease in Public Works reflects multiple projects in construction
  phase delayed due to COVID-19 during 2020/21. Other decreases
  in General Government and Community Services totaling
  \$6,176,000 were the result of budgetary reductions made in
  anticipation of the financial impacts of COVID-19. As noted earlier
  Governmental Activities include 29 individual governmental funds
  and include capital asset activity allocated on a percentage basis
  by department. Additional information on capital asset activity
  distribution can be found on Note 4.
- The General Fund contributed \$875,000 to the business-type activities of the golf course. Funds were utilized to support operations per the adjusted budget.

#### **Business-Type Activities**

This was the sixteenth full year of operations for the SilverRock Golf Resort since the golf course opened in 2005.

Charges for services primarily consisted of green fees which totaled \$3,509,000, \$762,000 higher than the previous year, with golf course expenses of \$4,169,000, which were \$21,000 or approximately 1% more than the previous year. Increases in revenues resulted from the golf course reopening as COVID-19 restrictions on outdoor activities were lifted by the State of California.

In 2020/21, the General Fund transferred \$875,000 to the SilverRock Golf Fund to support operations. After this transfer, the net position increased by \$228,000.

#### FINANCIAL ANALYSIS OF THE GOVERNMENT'S FUNDS

As noted earlier, the City uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

#### Governmental Funds

The focus of the City's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances. Such information is useful in assessing the City's financing requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of 2020/21, the City's governmental funds reported combined ending fund as follows:

Category	(	General Fund	Percent	All	Other Funds	Percent		Total Funds	Percent
Nonspendable	\$	29,499,520	21%	\$	1,019	0.002%	\$	29,500,539	16%
Restricted		11,381,922	8%		46,711,801	107%		58,093,723	31%
Committed		37,209,870	26%		-	0%		37,209,870	20%
Assigned		39,983,678	28%		_	0%		39,983,678	22%
Unassigned		24,241,553	17%		(3,182,262)	-7%		21,059,291	11%
TOTAL	4	142 316 543	100%	Ą	43 530 558	100%	Ф	185 847 101	100%

City of La Quinta Governmental Fund Balances

Governmental fund balances ended the year totaling \$185,847,000, an increase of \$21,685,000 in comparison with the prior years' ending balance of \$164,163,000. These collective fund balances include the General Fund, Housing Authority, Financing Authority, Capital Improvement Fund, and various Special Revenue and Capital Improvement funds.

#### Nonspendable

Nonspendable fund balance totaled \$29,501,000 or 16%; this represents amounts that are not available to pay for operating expenditures because they are in the form of land and receivables.

#### Restricted

Restricted fund balance totaled \$58,094,000 or 31%; these amounts represent funds with external limitations on spending. Significant restrictions include: Section 115 trust of \$11,382,000 restricted for pension liabilities; Library and Museum totaling \$8,989,000 which represents property tax increment money that can only be used for library and museum services; Measure A funding of \$3,199,000 which can only be used for transportation; Economic Development funding of \$3,050,000 that can only be used for future economic development in the City; Transportation capital project fund of \$2,266,000 in developer fees that are restricted for the acquisition, construction and improvement of the City's infrastructure.

#### Committed

\$37,210,000 (20%) are committed fund balances which are the result of self-imposed limitations established by the City Council. The City adopted a Reserve Policy in May 2018 which established General Fund committed reserve categories including: Natural Disaster Reserve, Economic Disaster Reserve, Cash Flow Reserve, and Capital Replacement Reserve.

#### Assigned

Assigned funds are constrained by the City's intent to use them for specific purposes and represent a total of \$39,984,000 (22%) of the total fund balance. \$13,431,000 represents funds for approved multi-year capital projects that were not spent by the end of the year, therefore they are carried overs until the projects are completed. Available Measure G sales tax revenue ended the year at \$15,129,000 and \$11,424,000 represents funds held in trust with the County of Riverside for fire services.

#### Unassigned

The remaining fund balance or \$21,059,000 represents unassigned fund balances or the residual net resources after taking into consideration the other classifications. The Capital Improvement Fund accounted for \$1,377,000 of the negative \$3,182,000 balance of all other funds. The remaining negative balance was largely attributed to the Library Development Impact Fee Fund. This amount represents an advance due to the Redevelopment (RDA) Successor Agency and is included in the Successor Agency of the former RDA as a receivable.

#### General Fund

The General Fund is the City's chief operating fund. At the end of 2020/21, the unassigned fund balance was \$24,242,000 while total fund balance was \$142,317,000.

The General Fund balance increased by \$18,983,000 in 2020/21. Key factors were:

- A year-over-year decrease of \$1,988,000 in non-spendable is attributed the 2020/21 Redevelopment Agency loan repayment of \$2,591,000 offset by interest earnings of \$592,000 resulted in a net decrease of \$1,999,000 in Due from Other Governments. The outstanding loan balance of \$30,088,278is recognized as 80% in the General Fund and 20% in the Housing Authority Fund.
- Restricted reserves are limited to funds held in a Section 115 Pension Trust set aside to fund the City's pension obligations. The trust was initially established in 2018/19 with \$6,540,000 and in 2020/21 additional contributions coupled with investment gains caused the trust to increase by \$1,132,000.
- Committed reserves increased by \$7,091,000. The increase resulted from an increase of \$3,460,000 in the Capital Replacement Reserves and \$4,200,000 in the Economic Disaster Reserve.
- An increase of \$7,601,000 in assigned reserves was primarily due to an increase in the Measure G sales tax reserve (\$6,392,000). Assigned to public safety represents property tax accumulated and held in trust by the County of Riverside for fire protection, disaster preparedness and response, fire prevention, rescue, hazardous materials mitigation, technical rescue response, medical emergency services, and public service assistance (the County and City negotiated an agreement wherein the County fire service property tax revenue generated in the two former City redevelopment project areas is pledged to the City to fund the aforementioned services). This portion of assigned fund balance as of June 30, 2021 is \$11,424,000.
- Actual expenses were \$1,426,000 lower than the final budget of which \$1,209,000 was carried over into 2021/22 for continuing appropriations related to operations. Funds not being carried over are recognized as Unassigned Fund Balance in the General Fund. CIP revenue commitments totaling \$13,431,000 are reflected in assigned reserves and operational carryovers are noted in committed reserves.

#### Housing Authority Fund

The Housing Authority Fund is used to account for the activities of the Housing Authority; the Housing Authority invests in programs and projects that preserve and increase the supply of affordable housing in the City. The fund balance increased by \$988,000 to end the year at \$23,807,000.

#### Capital Improvement Fund

The Capital Improvement Fund is primarily used to record the expenditures for capital projects. The fund had thirty-eight (38) active Capital Improvement Projects budgeted during 2020/21. The five most active projects were:

- SilverRock Infrastructure Improvements (\$5,010,000)
- La Quinta Village Complete Streets (\$3,024,000)
- SilverRock Event Site (\$2,326,000)
- La Quinta X-Park (\$2,028,000)
- Washington Street at Fred Waring Street Improvements (\$1,264,000)

These projects, along with others, leveraged State or Federal grant funds or were significantly supported with Measure G sales tax revenues.

#### PROPRIETARY FUNDS

The City of La Quinta's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

The financial activities of the City enterprise fund are addressed in the discussion of the City's business-type activities. In addition, the City has four (4) internal service funds to accumulate resources for equipment and vehicle replacement, information technology, insurance, and park equipment and facility replacement.

#### GENERAL FUND BUDGETARY HIGHLIGHTS

Most General Fund revenues experienced positive variances when compared to the final budget. Revenue appropriations and transfers in increased by \$6,960,000 between the original (\$50,726,000) and final amended budget (\$57,686,000). The category representing the largest variances is taxes which represents 77% of all General Fund revenues. Taxes includes the three largest funding sources for the City – sales taxes \$23,324,000, property taxes \$16,894,000, and transient occupancy taxes (TOT) \$11,847,000. Combined, these top three revenues account for \$52,065,000 or 93% of all taxes.

The Extraordinary Item includes \$592,000 to record the annual former Redevelopment Agency loan repayment interest earned in 2020/21. The loan repayments are structured to pay all principal first, then interest. Each year the City records the payment received and interest earned in accordance with the State Department of Finance approved loan repayment schedule. Loan repayments are not budgeted; these funds are recognized in unassigned reserves and reduce non-spendable reserves each year. 80% of the extraordinary gain is recognized in the General Fund and 20% in the Housing Authority Fund.

Expenditure appropriations and transfers out decreased by \$37,800 between the original (\$49,118,000) and final amended budget (\$49,080,000) and was related to minor changes in estimates from the time the budget was adopted to the end of the fiscal year.

# CAPITAL ASSET AND LONG TERM LIABILITIES ADMINISTRATION

#### Capital Assets

The City's capital assets for its governmental and business-type activities as of June 30, 2021, were \$561,921,000 (net of accumulated depreciation). This includes land, right of way, buildings and improvements, machinery and equipment, streets and bridges, and construction in progress. The investment in capital assets increased by \$9,152,000 in 2020/21 primarily due to an increase in construction in progress and the completion of projects that began in previous years.

The following chart lists the asset categories for governmental and business-like activities net of depreciation:

City of La Quinta Capital Assets (net of depreciation)

	Governmental Activities					Business-Ty	pe /	Activities	Total By Fiscal Year			
Description	2020 2			2021		2020		2021		2020		2021
Land	\$	66,810,841	\$	66,901,495	\$	39,712,955	\$	39,712,955	\$	106,523,796	\$	106,614,450
Buildings & Improvements		37,098,256		34,781,617		3,127,733		2,913,188		40,225,989		37,694,805
Equipment & Furniture		1,590,589		1,580,195		151,187		91,771		1,741,776		1,671,966
Vehicles		715,710		617,648		-		-		715,710		617,648
Software		-		-		-		-		-		-
Infrastructure		378,965,718		381,409,739		-		-		378,965,718		381,409,739
Construction in Progress		24,596,308		33,912,483		-		-		24,596,308		33,912,483
TOTAL	\$!	509,777,422	\$!	519,203,177	\$	42,991,875	\$	42,717,914	\$	552,769,297	\$	561,921,091

Major capital asset events under Governmental Activities included the following:

 Recording infrastructure improvements, street improvements, street right of way, street sidewalks and curbs and gutters, traffic signals, street medians, and construction in progress.

#### **Business-Type Activities**

The Golf Course capital asset balance at June 30, 2021, was \$42,718,000, net of accumulated depreciation. The balance decrease of \$274,000 reflects accumulated depreciation expensed in 2020/21.

Additional information on the City of La Quinta's capital assets can be found in Note 4 to the financial statements.

#### Long-Term Liabilities

At the end of 2020/21, the City governmental activities had total outstanding long-term liabilities of \$16,012,000, which is \$951,000 greater than the previous year. Of the total amount, \$460,000 represents capital leases and \$950,000 in employee compensated absences. The increase of \$1,044,000 in the Net Pension Liability is described in Note 8 and the obligation is not reduced by the Pension Trust balance of \$11,382,000 until funds are remitted to CalPERS.

City of La Quinta Outstanding Long-Term Liabilities

	Governmental Activities										
Debt Type:		2020		2021							
Capital Leases	\$	761,790	\$	459,275							
Compensated Absences		888,491		950,309							
Net OPEB (Asset) Liability		(47,052)		100,570							
Net Pension Liability		13,458,200		14,502,311							
TOTAL	\$	15,061,429	\$	16,012,465							

Additional information on long-term liabilities can be found in Note 5 of the financial statements.

#### REQUEST FOR INFORMATION

This financial report is designed to provide a general overview of the City's finances. Questions concerning this information or requests for additional information should be addressed to the City of La Quinta, Claudia Martinez, Finance Director/City Treasurer, 78-495 Calle Tampico, La Quinta, CA, 92253, by telephone at 760-777-7055, or by email at finance@laquintaca.gov.

This page intentionally left blank.

		Primary Government	
	Governmental	Business-Type	
	<u>Activities</u>	Activities	Total
Assets Cash and investments	\$ 159,296,943	\$ 658,182	\$ 159,955,125
Restricted cash and investments	11,381,922	\$ 050,102 -	\$ 159,955,125 11,381,922
Receivables	11,361,322	_	11,301,922
Accounts	1,431,989	_	1,431,989
Taxes	7,054,395	_	7,054,395
Notes and loans	22,685,507	_	22,685,507
Accrued interest	4,761,626	210	4,761,836
Prepaid costs	248,188	-	248,188
Deposits	47,964	250,000	297,964
Due from other governments	31,777,147	-	31,777,147
Inventories	-	92,249	92,249
Land held for resale	5,403,652	-	5,403,652
Capital assets not being depreciated	386,671,331	39,712,955	426,384,286
Capital assets, net of depreciation	132,531,846	3,004,959	135,536,805
Total assets	763,292,510	43,718,555	807,011,065
Deferred Outflows of Resources			
Deferred amounts related to OPEB	292,929	-	292,929
Deferred amounts related to pensions	4,080,080		4,080,080
Total deferred outflows of resources	4,373,009		4,373,009
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	11,204,884	596,391	11,801,275
Accrued liabilities	436,338	-	436,338
Unearned revenue	1,450,898	-	1,450,898
Deposits payable	7,724,459	35,500	7,759,959
Due to other governments	1,461,510	-	1,461,510
Noncurrent liabilities			
Due within one year	498,576	-	498,576
Due in more than one year	15,513,889		15,513,889
Total liabilities	38,290,554	631,891	38,922,445
Deferred Inflows of Resources			
Deferred amounts related to OPEB	41,158	-	41,158
Deferred amounts related to pensions	531,399		531,399
Total deferred inflows of resources	572,557		572,557
Net Position			
Net investment in capital assets	519,203,177	42,717,914	561,921,091
Restricted for			
Planning and development projects	24,751,443	-	24,751,443
Public safety	931,352	-	931,352
Public works	5,196,324	-	5,196,324
Capital projects	3,018,894	-	3,018,894
Community services	12,813,788	-	12,813,788
Unrestricted	162,887,430	368,750	163,256,180
Total net position	\$ 728,802,408	\$ 43,086,664	\$ 771,889,072

			Program Revenues								
Functions/Programs		Expenses	C	harges for Services	Co	Operating ntributions nd Grants		Capital ontributions and Grants			
Primary Government											
General government	\$	8,106,209	\$	1,541,535	\$	28,515	\$	4,329,434			
Public safety		24,429,310		770,760		7,292		159,921			
Planning and development		6,508,522		710,529		153,032		1,497,994			
Community services		6,958,234		178,554		897,343		-			
Public works		11,438,197		1,503,633		3,327,341		9,782,699			
Interest on long-term debt		42,081				-					
Total governmental activities		57,482,553		4,705,011		4,413,523		15,770,048			
Business-Type Activities											
Golf Course		4,169,286		3,509,096		-					
Total primary government	\$	61,651,839	\$	8,214,107	\$	4,413,523	\$	15,770,048			

#### **General Revenues**

Taxes

Property taxes, levied for general purpose

Transient occupancy taxes

Sales taxes

Franchise taxes

**Business licenses taxes** 

Other taxes

Motor vehicle in lieu - unrestricted

Investment income

Other

Extraordinary item

Transfers

Total General Revenues, Extraordinary

**Items and Transfers** 

Change in Net Position

Net Position at Beginning of Year

Net Position at End of Year

Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position							
	Primary Government						
Governmental	Business-Type						
Activities	Activities	Total					
\$ (2,206,725) (23,491,337) (4,146,967) (5,882,336) 3,175,476 (42,081)	\$ - - - - -	\$ (2,206,725) (23,491,337) (4,146,967) (5,882,336) 3,175,476 (42,081)					
(32,593,971)		(32,593,971)					
	(660,190)	(660,190)					
(32,593,971)	(660,190)	(33,254,161)					
16,893,629	-	16,893,629					
11,847,139	-	11,847,139					
23,323,549	-	23,323,549					
2,055,505	-	2,055,505					
383,551	-	383,551					
1,568,997	-	1,568,997					
4,376,455	- 12 001	4,376,455					
1,427,664 1,457,788	13,081	1,440,745 1,457,788					
739,933	-	739,933					
(875,000)	875,000	-					
(212,000)							
63,199,210	888,081	64,087,291					
30,605,239	227,891	30,833,130					
698,197,169	42,858,773	741,055,942					
\$ 728,802,408	\$ 43,086,664	\$ 771,889,072					

	General		Special evenue Fund Housing Authority	 pital Projects Fund Capital nprovement	Go	Other overnmental Funds	G	Total overnmental Funds
Assets Pooled cash and investments Restricted cash and investments	\$ 110,782,8 11,381,9		\$ 15,598,797 -	\$ 1,809,494 -	\$	21,588,356	\$	149,779,481 11,381,922
Receivables Accounts Taxes Notes and loans	730,3 6,384,3		166,658 - 22,685,507	28,925 - -		500,000 670,049		1,425,893 7,054,395 22,685,507
Accrued interest Prepaid costs Deposits	39,7 25,2		4,709,317 - 47,964	- -		8,718 1,019 -		4,757,817 26,265 47,964
Due from other governments Due from other funds Land held for resale	24,189,7 401,6 5,403,6	69	6,017,655 - -	527,974 - -		1,041,769 - -		31,777,147 401,669 5,403,652
Total assets	\$ 159,339,5	10	\$ 49,225,898	\$ 2,366,393	\$	23,809,911	\$	234,741,712
Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources and Fund Balances				 				
Liabilities Accounts payable Accrued liabilities Unearned revenues	\$ 8,410,6 391,6 39,1	92 .01	\$ 17,910 18,181	\$ 2,331,760 - 1,411,797	\$	349,975 25,233 -	\$	11,110,342 435,106 1,450,898
Deposits payable Due to other governments Due to other funds	7,699,7 2,7		24,676 - 26,777	- - -		1,458,789 374,892		7,724,459 1,461,510 401,669
Total liabilities	16,543,9	94	87,544	 3,743,557		2,208,889		22,583,984
Deferred Inflows of Resources Unavailable revenue	478,9	73	25,331,654			500,000		26,310,627
Fund Balances Nonspendable								
Prepaid costs  Land held for resale  Due from successor agency	25,2 5,403,6 24,070,6	52	- - -	- - -		1,019 - -		26,265 5,403,652 24,070,622
Restricted for Planning and development projects Public safety		-	23,806,700	-		944,743 931,352		24,751,443 931,352
Community services Public works		-	-	- -		12,813,788 5,196,324		12,813,788 5,196,324
Capital projects Section 115 trust Committed to	11,381,9	- 122	-	-		3,018,894 -		3,018,894 11,381,922
Natural Disaster Reserve Economic Downturn Reserve Cash Flow Reserve	10,000,0 11,000,0 5,000,0	000	-	-		-		10,000,000 11,000,000 5,000,000
Capital Replacement Reserve Carryovers Assigned for	10,000,0 1,209,8	000	- - -	- - -		- -		10,000,000 1,209,870
Public safety Sales Tax Reserve	11,423,9 15,128,6		-	-		-		11,423,931 15,128,658
Capital projects Unassigned	13,431,0 24,241,5		-	- (1,377,164)		- (1,805,098)		13,431,089 21,059,291
Total fund balance	142,316,5		23,806,700	(1,377,164)		21,101,022		185,847,101
Total liabilities, deferred inflows of	<u> </u>		<u> </u>					<u> </u>
resources and fund balances	\$ 159,339,5	10	\$ 49,225,898	\$ 2,366,393	\$	23,809,911	\$	234,741,712

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of net position are different because:

Fund balances of governmental funds		\$ 185,847,101
Capital assets net of accumulated depreciation have not been not been included as current financial resources in governmental fund activity		505,612,664
Long-term liabilities are not due and payable in the current period and therefore are not reported in the governmental funds:  Capital lease payable  Compensated absences  Net OPEB liability	\$ (41,225) (950,309) (100,570)	
Net pension liability	(14,502,311)	(15,594,415)
Deferred outflows related to pensions Deferred outflows related to OPEB Deferred inflows related to pensions Deferred inflows related to OPEB		4,080,080 292,929 (531,399) (41,158)
Revenues reported as unavailable revenue in the governmental funds are recognized in the statement of activities		26,310,627
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as equipment management and self-insurance, to individual funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds are included in governmental		22.025.070
activities of the statement of net position		22,825,979
Net Position of Governmental Activities		\$ 728,802,408

	Ge	neral	Reveni	ecial ue Fund using nority	Capital Pr Fund Capit Improver	d al	Gov	Other vernmental Funds	Go	Total overnmental Funds
Revenues								J		
Taxes	\$ 5	1,515,854	\$	_	\$	-	\$	1,977,932	\$	53,493,786
Assessments	•	-	•	_	•	-		984,435	•	984,435
Licenses and permits		2,020,596		_		-		-		2,020,596
Intergovernmental		8,551,964		_	11,991	L.234		5,177,130		25,720,328
Charges for services		964,710		_	,	-		-		964,710
Use of money and property		1,569,149	1 (	048,695		_		(16,362)		2,601,482
Fines and forfeitures		779,606	-,-	-		_		(20,002,		779,606
Contributions from other agencies		775,000		_		_		_		-
Developer participation					171	L,134		1,673,531		1,844,665
Miscellaneous		642,949		1,820	1/1	1,134		1,073,331		
Miscellalieous		042,949		1,020				1,011		645,780
Total revenues	6	6,044,828	1,0	)50,515	12,162	2,368		9,797,677		89,055,388
Expenditures Current										
General government		8,463,130		-		-		1,100		8,464,230
Public safety	2	4,285,517		-		-		143,793		24,429,310
Planning and development		2,997,459	8	351,820	1,086	5,169		1,609,029		6,544,477
Community services		3,186,042		300,000		-		2,097,378		5,583,420
Public works		1,930,838		, -		-		3,356,442		5,287,280
Capital outlay Debt service		440,489		-	17,764	1,845		14,051		18,219,385
Interest and fiscal charges				_				15,133		15,133
Total expenditures	4	1,303,475	1,1	151,820	18,851	L,014		7,236,926		68,543,235
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues										
over (under) Expenditures	2	4,741,353	/1	101,305)	(6,688	2 6 4 6 \		2,560,751		20,512,153
over (under) Expenditures		4,741,333		101,303)	(0,086	5,040)		2,300,731		20,312,133
Other Financing Sources (Uses)										
Proceeds from sale of land			1 2	219,485						1,219,485
Transfers in		-	1,2	113,463	8,976	267		1,805,000		1,219,463
Transfers out	,	6,350,423)	12	- 170 063\	0,970	0,207				
Transfers out		0,330,423)	(2	278,062)				(4,939,796)		(11,568,281)
Tatal ather financina										
Total other financing	,	C 250 422\	,	141 422	0.070	267		(2.424.706)		422 471
sources (uses)		6,350,423)		941,423	8,976	0,267		(3,134,796)		432,471
Future and in a multiple										
Extraordinary Item		504.046		47.007						720 022
Successor Agency loan		591,946		L47,987						739,933
Net Changes in Fund Balances	1	8,982,876	g	988,105	2,287	7,621		(574,045)		21,684,557
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	12	3,333,667	22,8	318,595	(3,664	1,785)		21,675,067		164,162,544
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 14	2,316,543	\$ 23,8	306,700	\$ (1,377	7,164)	\$ 2	21,101,022	\$	185,847,101

Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are different because:

amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities are	different because	e:	
Net changes in fund balances - total governmental funds		\$	21,684,557
Governmental funds report capital projects (outlays) as expenditures.  However, in the statement of activities, the costs of those assets are allocated over their estimated useful lives as depreciation expense.  This is theamount by which capital outlays exceeded depreciation in the current period.			
Capital Outlay, net of adjustments for deletions \$ Expenditures classified in various functions are	18,060,055		
reclassified as capital additions  Depreciation Expense, net of adjustments for deletions	880,731 (8,715,074)		10,225,712
This issuance of long-term debt liabilities provides current financial resources in the governmental funds, but issuing debt increases the long-term liabilities in the statement of net position. Repayment of bond principal is an expenditure in the governmental fund, but the repayment reduces long-term liabilities in the statement of			
net position. Capital lease activity			24,713
Compensated absences expenses reported in the statement of activities do not require the use of current financial resources and, therefore, are not reported as expenditures in governmental funds.			(61,818)
Governmental funds report OPEB contributions as expenditures.  However, in the Statement of Activities, OPEB expense is measured as the change in OPEB liability and the amortization of deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to OPEB. This amount represents the net change in OPEB related amounts.			(25,672)
Governmental funds report pension contributions as expenditures.  However, in the Statement of Activities, pension expense is measured as the change in pension liability and the amortization of deferred outflows and inflows of resources related to pension. This amount			
represents the net change in pension related amounts.			270,283
Revenues reported as unavailable revenue in the governmental funds are recognized as operating contributions and grants in the statement of activities.			(2,127,743)
Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain activities, such as equipment management and self-insurance, to individual funds. The net revenues (expenses)			645.007
of the internal service funds is reported with governmental activities.	-		615,207
Change in net position of governmental activities	=	\$	30,605,239

Assets	Business-Type Activities Enterprise Funds Golf Course	Governmental Activities Internal Service Funds		
Current				
Pooled cash and investments	\$ 658,182	\$ 9,517,462		
Receivables				
Accounts	-	6,096		
Accrued interest	210	3,809		
Prepaid costs	-	221,923		
Deposits	250,000	-		
Inventories	92,249			
Total current assets	1,000,641	9,749,290		
Noncurrent				
Capital assets not being depreciated	39,712,955	5,904,644		
Capital assets, net of depreciation	3,004,959	7,685,869		
Capital assets, het of depreciation		7,083,803		
Total noncurrent assets	42,717,914	13,590,513		
Total assets	43,718,555	23,339,803		
Liabilities				
Current				
Accounts payable	596,391	94,542		
Accrued liabilities	-	1,232		
Deposits payable	35,500	-		
Current portion of capital leases		227,109		
Total current liabilities	631,891	322,883		
Noncurrent Liabilities				
Long-term portion of capital leases	_	190,941		
Long-term portion of capital leases		190,941		
Total liabilities	631,891	513,824		
Net Position				
Net investment in capital assets	42,717,914	13,172,463		
Unrestricted	368,750	9,653,516		
2 23		2,333,320		
Total net position	\$ 43,086,664	\$ 22,825,979		

# City of La Quinta, California Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Business-Type Activities Enterprise Funds Golf Course	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds		
Operating Revenues Sales and service charges	\$ 3,509,096	\$ 3,715,309		
Operating Expenses  Administration and general Fuel and oil Maintenance and parts Contract services Software and supplies Depreciation expense Other  Total operating expenses	- - - 3,763,946 - 273,961 131,379 4,169,286	236,523 80,734 116,728 495,172 1,170,502 961,234		
Operating Loss	(660,190)	654,416		
Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses) Interest revenue Miscellaneous revenues Interest expense  Total nonoperating revenues (expenses)	13,081 - - 13,081	14,503 14,129 (26,948) 48,777		
Income (Loss) Before Transfers	(647,109)	703,193		
Transfers in Transfers out	875,000	(87,986)		
Total transfers	875,000	(87,986)		
Changes in Net Position	227,891	615,207		
Net Position, Beginning of the Year	42,858,773	22,210,772		
Net Position at End of Year	\$ 43,086,664	\$ 22,825,979		

	Business-Type Activities- Enterprise Funds Golf Course	Governmental Activities- Internal Service Funds
Operating Activities  Cash received from customers and users	\$ 3,507,486	\$ -
Cash received from interfund services provided	۶ 3,307, <del>4</del> 00 -	3,709,214
Cash payments to suppliers for goods and services	(3,623,683)	(1,984,710)
Cash payments to employees for services		(1)
Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities	(116,197)	1,724,503
Non-Capital Financing Activities		
Cash transfers out	-	(87,986)
Cash transfers in	875,000	-
Repayment of advance from other funds	(116,541)	
Net Cash from (used for) Non-Capital Financing Activities	758,459	(87,986)
Capital and Related Financing Activities		
Proceeds from capital debt	-	-
Capital contributions	-	10,130
Acquisition and construction of capital assets	-	(161,281)
Interest paid on capital debt	-	(26,944)
Capital lease	-	(277,801)
Proceeds from sales of capital assets		47,093
Net Cash used for Capital and Related Financing Activities		(408,803)
Investing activities		
Interest received on investments	13,700	27,803
Net Increase (Decrease) in Cash and Cash Equivalents	655,962	1,255,517
Cash and Cash Equivalents at Beginning of Year	2,220	8,261,945
Cash and Cash Equivalents at End of Year	\$ 658,182	\$ 9,517,462

	A Ente	siness-Type Activities- rprise Funds olf Course	Α	vernmental activities- Internal rvice Funds
Reconciliation of Operating (Loss) to Net Cash				
used for Operating Activities	<b>خ</b>	(660 100)	۲	CE 4 41C
Operating (loss)  Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to	\$	(660,190)	\$	654,416
net cash from (used for) operating activities:				
Depreciation		273,961		961,234
Changes in		273,301		301,234
Accounts receivable		_		(6,096)
Inventories		13,567		(0,030)
Prepaid costs		-		237,178
Accounts payable		258,075		(122,089)
Accrued liabilities		(1,610)		(140)
		<u> </u>		
Net Cash from (used for) Operating Activities	\$	(116,197)	\$	1,724,503

	Sup	sion Trust Fund  plemental asion Plan	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Successor Agency of the former RDA
Assets	•		
Pooled cash and investments	\$	94,749	\$ 26,279,132
Receivables			
Notes and loans		-	1,013,494
Accrued interest		38	9,536
Prepaid asset		-	328,108
Due from other governments		-	1,458,790
Restricted assets			
Cash and investments with fiscal agent		-	1,421
Total assets		94,787	29,090,481
Deferred Outflows of Resources			
Deferred charge on refunding		_	16,891,504
Beterred drivinge of Ferdinaling			10,031,301
Total deferred outflows of resources			16,891,504
Liabilities			
Accounts payable		_	8,238
Accrued interest		_	901,766
Long-term liabilities			,
Due in one year		-	15,288,610
Due in more than one year		-	201,046,319
Total liabilities			217,244,933
Net Position (Deficit)			
Restricted for pensions	\$	94,787	
Held in trust		<del>, -</del>	\$(171,262,948)

	Pension Trust Fund  Supplemental Pension Plan	Private-Purpose Trust Fund Successor Agency of the Former RDA
Additions Taxes Net investment income Other revenues	\$ - (246) 5,000	\$ 20,798,995 (156,886) 2,526,381
Total additions	4,754	23,168,490
Deductions Administrative expenses Contractual services Interest and fiscal charges Land Acquisition	12,833 - - - -	452,932 7,536,784 7,512,870 5,813,436
Total deductions	12,833	21,316,022
Extraordinary Item Successor Agency Ioan principal		(739,933)
Changes in Net Position	(8,079)	1,112,535
Net Position/(Deficit) - Beginning of the Year	102,866	(172,375,483)
Net Position/(Deficit) - End of the Year	\$ 94,787	\$ (171,262,948)

This page intentionally left blank.

# Note 1 - Summary of Significant Accounting Policies

### **Reporting Entity**

The City of La Quinta (City) was incorporated May 1, 1982, under the general laws of the State of California. In November 1996, the City became a charter City. The City operates under the Council – Manager form of government.

The City provides many community services including public safety, highway and street maintenance, health and social services, cultural and leisure services, public improvements, planning and zoning services, and community development services.

The accounting policies of the City conform to generally accepted accounting principles as applicable to governments. As required by generally accepted accounting principles, these financial statements present the City and its component units, which are entities for which the City is considered to be financially accountable. The City is considered to be financially accountable for an organization if the City appoints a voting majority of that organization's governing body and the City is able to impose its will on that organization or there is a potential for that organization to provide specific financial benefits to or impose specific financial burdens on the City. The City is also considered to be financially accountable if an organization is fiscally dependent (i.e., it is unable to adopt its budget, levy taxes, set rates or charges, or issue bonded debt without approval from the City). In certain cases, other organizations are included as component units if the nature and significance of their relationship with the City are such that their exclusion would cause the City's financial statements to be misleading or incomplete.

All of the City's component units are considered to be blended component units. Blended component units, although legally separate entities, are, in substance, part of the City's operations and so data from these units are reported with the interfund data of the primary government.

The following organizations are considered to be component units of the City:

# City of La Quinta Public Financing Authority

The La Quinta Public Financing Authority (Financing Authority) was established pursuant to a Joint Exercise of Powers Agreement dated November 19, 1991, between the City and the Former Redevelopment Agency (now Successor Agency). The purpose of the Financing Authority is to provide financing necessary for the construction of various public improvements through the issuance of debt. Although the Financing Authority is legally separate, it is reported as if it were part of the City because the City Council also serves as the governing board of the Financing Authority and the management of the City has operational responsibility for the Financing Authority. The activities of the Financing Authority are recorded in the debt service fund. Separate financial statements of the Financing Authority are not prepared.

# City of La Quinta Housing Authority

The La Quinta Housing Authority (Housing Authority) was established pursuant to California Housing Authorities Law (Health and Safety Code Sections 34200 et seq.) on September 15, 2009. The purpose of the Housing Authority is to provide safe and sanitary housing opportunities for La Quinta residents. Although the Housing Authority is legally separate, it is reported as if it were part of the City because the City Council also serves as the governing board of the Housing Authority and the management of the City has operational responsibility for the Housing Authority. The activities of the Housing Authority are recorded in the Housing Authority Special Revenue Fund. Separate financial statements of the Housing Authority are not prepared.

#### **Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements**

The basic financial statements of the City are composed of the following:

- Government-wide financial statements
- Fund financial statements
- Notes to the financial statements

### **Government-wide Financial Statements**

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all of the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. All fiduciary activities are reported only in the fund financial statements. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes, intergovernmental revenues, and other nonexchange transactions, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges to external customers for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segments are offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Program revenues include charges for services, special assessments, and payments made by parties outside of the reporting City's citizenry if that money is restricted to a particular program. Program revenues are netted with program expenses in the statement of activities to present the net cost of each program. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues. Amounts paid to acquire capital assets are capitalized as assets in the government-wide financial statements, rather than reported as expenditures. Proceeds of long-term debt are recorded as a liability in the government-wide financial statements, rather than as other financing sources. Amounts paid to reduce long-term indebtedness of the reporting government are reported as a reduction of the related liability, rather than as expenditures.

#### **Fund Financial Statements**

The underlying accounting system of the City is organized and operated on the basis of separate funds, each of which is considered to be a separate accounting entity. The operations of each fund are accounted for with a separate set of self-balancing accounts that comprise its assets, deferred outflows of resources, liabilities, deferred inflows of resources, fund equity, revenues and expenditures or expenses, as appropriate. Governmental resources are allocated to and accounted for in individual funds based upon the purposes for which they are to be spent and the means by which spending activities are controlled.

Fund financial statements for the governmental, proprietary, and fiduciary funds are presented after the government-wide financial statements. These statements display information about major funds individually and nonmajor funds in the aggregate for governmental and proprietary funds. Fiduciary statements include financial information for fiduciary funds. Fiduciary funds of the city primarily represent assets held by the City in a custodial capacity for other individuals or organizations.

### Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting and Financial Statement Presentation

### **Government-Wide Financial Statements**

While separate government-wide and fund financial statements are presented, they are interrelated. The governmental activities column incorporates data from governmental funds and internal service funds, while business-type activities incorporate data from the government's enterprise funds. Separate financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements.

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus* basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred regardless of the related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized in the year they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the providers are met.

#### **Governmental Funds**

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds are presented using the *modified-accrual basis of accounting*. Their revenues are recognized when they become *measurable and available* as net current assets. *Measurable* means that the amounts can be estimated, or otherwise determined. Available means that the amounts were collected during the reporting period or soon enough thereafter to be available to finance the expenditures accrued for the reporting period. The City uses a 60-day availability period.

Revenue recognition is subject to the measurable and availability criteria for the governmental funds in the fund financial statements. Exchange transactions are recognized as revenues in the period in which they are earned (i.e., the related goods or services are provided). Locally imposed delivered tax revenues are recognized as revenues in the period in which the underlying exchange transaction on which they are based takes place. Imposed nonexchange transactions are recognized as revenues in the period for which they were imposed. If the period of use is not specified, they are recognized as revenues when an enforceable legal claim to the revenues arises or when they are received, whichever occurs first. Government-mandated and voluntary non-exchange transactions are recognized as revenues when all applicable eligibility requirements have been met.

Property taxes, franchise taxes, licenses and interest associated with the current fiscal period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. All other revenue items are considered to be measurable and available only when cash is received by the government.

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds are presented using the *current financial resources measurement focus*. This means that only current assets, deferred outflows of resources, current liabilities, and deferred inflows of resources are generally included on their balance sheets. The reported fund balance is considered to be a measure of "available spendable resources". Governmental fund operating statements present increases (revenues and other financing sources) and decreases (expenditures and other financing uses). Accordingly, they are said to present a summary of sources and uses of "available spendable resources" during a period.

Noncurrent portions of long-term receivables due to governmental funds are reported on their balance sheets in spite of their spending measurement focus. Special reporting treatments are used to indicate, however, that they should not be considered "available spendable resources", since they do not represent net current assets. Recognition of governmental fund type revenues represented by noncurrent receivables are deferred until they become current receivables. Noncurrent portions of other long-term receivables are offset by fund balance reserve accounts.

Because of their spending measurement focus, expenditure recognition for governmental fund types excludes amounts represented by noncurrent liabilities. Since they do not affect net current assets, such long-term amounts are not recognized as governmental fund type expenditures or fund liabilities.

Amounts expended to acquire capital assets are recorded as *expenditures* in the year that resources were expended, rather than as fund assets. The proceeds of long-term debt are recorded as *other financing sources* rather than as a fund liability. Amounts paid to reduce long-term indebtedness are reported as fund expenditures.

# **Proprietary Funds**

The City's enterprise and internal service funds are proprietary funds. In the fund financial statements, proprietary funds are presented using the *accrual basis of accounting*. Revenues are recognized when they are earned and expenses are recognized when the related goods or services are delivered. In the fund financial statements, proprietary funds are presented using the economic resources measurement focus. This means that all assets, all deferred outflows of resources, all liabilities, and all deferred inflows of resources (whether current or noncurrent) associated with their activity are included on their balance sheets. Proprietary fund type operating statements present increases (revenues) and decreases (expenses) in total net position.

Amounts paid to acquire capital assets are capitalized as assets in the proprietary fund financial statements, rather than reported as expenditures. Proceeds of long-term debt are recorded as a liability in the proprietary fund financial statements, rather than as another financing source. Amounts paid to reduce long-term indebtedness of the proprietary funds are reported as a reduction of the related liability, rather than as expenditures.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the Enterprise Funds are charges to customers for sales and services.

Operating expenses for Enterprise Funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as nonoperating revenues and expenses.

# **Fiduciary Funds**

The pension and private-purpose trust funds are reported using the *economic resources measurement focus* and the *accrual basis of accounting*.

# Major Funds, Internal Service Funds and Fiduciary Fund Types

The City's major governmental funds are as follows:

**General Fund** – This fund is the primary fund of the City and is used to account for all revenue and expenditures of the City not legally restricted as to use. A broad range of municipal activities are provided through this fund including City Manager, City Attorney, Finance, City Clerk, Community Development, Police Services, Public Works, and Community Services.

**Housing Authority** – This fund accounts for the combined housing activities of the Housing Authority in Project Areas 1 and 2 which promotes and provides for quality housing. Revenues will be provided from the receipts and collections of rents, notes and loans. All monies in the Housing Authority must be used in accordance with the applicable housing-related provisions of the California Housing Authorities Law.

**Capital Improvement Fund** – This capital projects fund is used to account for the planning, design and construction of various capital projects throughout the City.

The City's major proprietary fund is as follows:

Golf Course – This fund accounts for the activities of the SilverRock Golf Resort.

Other fund types of the City are as follows:

**Special Revenue Funds** – These funds account for the proceeds of specific revenue sources that are restricted or committed to expenditures for specified purposes other than debt service or capital projects.

**Capital Projects Funds** – These funds account for financial resources that are restricted, committed, or assigned to expenditures for capital outlay.

**Debt Service Fund** – This fund accounts for the servicing of long-term debt.

#### **Internal Service Funds:**

**Equipment Replacement Fund** – This fund accounts for equipment and vehicle maintenance and replacement services provided to other departments on a cost-reimbursement basis.

**Information Technology Fund** – This fund is used to account for the acquisition for computer equipment, maintenance, and services to support information systems within the City. Costs are reimbursed by the benefiting departments.

**Park Equipment and Facilities Fund** – This fund is used to account for the purchase and replacement of City owned and operated park equipment and facilities. Costs are reimbursed by the benefiting departments.

**Insurance Fund** – This fund accounts for City-wide insurances: liability, property, earthquake, workers compensation and risk management. Expenses are shared among departments on an allocation basis.

# **Fiduciary Funds:**

**Pension Trust Fund** – This fund accounts for the activities of the Supplemental Pension Savings Plan, which accumulates resources for pension benefit payments to qualified government employees.

**Private-Purpose Trust Fund** – This fund accounts for the assets and liabilities of the Successor Agency to the Former Redevelopment Agency and its allocated revenue to pay estimated installment payments of enforceable obligations until obligations of the Former Agency are paid in full and assets have been liquidated.

Assets, Deferred Outflows of Resources, Liabilities, Deferred Inflows of Resources, and Net Position or Equity

### **Cash and Investments**

For financial reporting purposes, investments are adjusted to their fair value. Changes in fair value that occur during a fiscal year are recognized as investment income reported for that fiscal year. Investment income includes interest earnings, changes in fair value, and any gains or losses realized upon the liquidation or sale of investments.

The City pools cash and investments of all funds, except for assets held within the Section 115 trust and amounts held by fiscal agents. Each fund's share in this pool is displayed in the accompanying financial statements as cash and investments. Investment income earned by the pooled investments is allocated to the various funds based on each fund's month end cash and investment balance.

### **Cash and Cash Equivalents**

For purposes of the statement of cash flows, cash equivalents are defined as short-term, highly liquid investments that are both readily convertible to known amounts of cash or so near their maturity that they present insignificant risk of changes in value because of changes in interest rates. Cash equivalents also represent the proprietary fund's share in the City's cash and investment pool. Cash equivalents have an original maturity date of three months or less from the date of purchase. For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the entire balance of cash and investments on the combined balance sheet for the proprietary funds is considered cash and cash equivalents.

#### **Restricted Section 115 Trust Cash and Investments**

All assets in the Section 115 Trust are irrevocably dedicated to funding obligations of the City's pension beneficiaries, other post-employment beneficiaries or costs of administering the Trust. The funds are not considered plan assets of either the pension plan or OPEB plan and are therefore considered restricted assets of the City.

# **Inventory**

Inventory is valued at cost using the first in/first out (FIFO) method. The City uses the consumption method of accounting for inventories.

# **Prepaid Costs**

Certain payments to vendors reflect costs applicable to future accounting periods and are recorded as prepaid items in both government-wide and fund financial statements. The City utilizes the consumption method, in which prepaid items are accounted for in the period that the benefit was received.

# **Capital Assets**

Capital assets (including infrastructure) are recorded at cost where historical records are available and at an estimated historical cost where no historical records exist. Contributed capital assets are valued at their acquisition value at the date of the contribution. Generally, capital asset purchases in excess of \$5,000 are capitalized if they have an expected useful life of three years or more.

Capital Assets include public domain (infrastructure) consisting of certain improvements including roads, streets, sidewalks, medians, and storm drains.

Capital assets used in operations are depreciated over their estimated useful lives using the straight-line method in the government-wide financial statements and in the fund financial statements of the proprietary funds. Depreciation is charged as an expense against operations and accumulated depreciation is reported on the respective balance sheet.

The following schedule summarizes capital asset useful lives:

Building and improvements	10-30 years
Equipment and furniture	3-20 years
Vehicles	5-10 years
Infrastructure	10-50 years
Software	5-10 years

# **Property Taxes**

Under California law, property taxes are assessed and collected by the counties up to 1 percent of assessed value, plus other increases approved by the voters. The property taxes are recorded initially in a pool, and are then allocated to the cities based on complex formulas. Accordingly, the City of La Quinta accrues only those taxes that are received from the County within sixty days after year-end.

Lien date Levy date Due dates Collection dates January 1
July 1
November 1 and February 1
December 10 and April 10

# **Deferred Outflows/Inflows of Resources**

In addition to assets, the statements of net position and the governmental fund balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred outflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred outflows of resources, represents a consumption of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an outflow of resources (expense/expenditure) until then. Governmental activities recorded deferred outflows of resources related to pensions and other post-employment benefits. See Notes 8 and 9 for more information about deferred outflows of pensions and post-employment benefits, respectively. The Private Purpose Trust Fund- Successor Agency of the former RDA recorded deferred outflows of resources related to debt refundings. See Note 17 for more information on the deferred outflows of resources related to debt refundings.

In addition to liabilities, the statements of net position and governmental fund balance sheet will sometimes report a separate section for deferred inflows of resources. This separate financial statement element, deferred inflows of resources, represents an acquisition of net position that applies to a future period(s) and so will not be recognized as an inflow of resources (revenue) until that time. The City has reported items on the governmental fund balance sheet as unavailable revenues that were not received within the City's availability period. Additionally, governmental activities recorded deferred inflows of resources related to pensions and OPEB. See Notes 8 and 9 for more information about deferred inflows of pensions and post-employment benefits, respectively.

# **Compensated Absences**

Vacation and sick time is vested on a percentage based on number of years employed at the City. Maximum accumulation of sick and vacation is 40 and 60 days, respectively.

Upon termination or retirement, permanent employees are entitled to receive compensation at their current base salary for all unused vacation leave. If an employee terminates with a minimum of two years' service, the employee is entitled to receive 25 percent of the value of his unused sick leave. The percentage increases by 25 percent for each five-year period until the employee is entitled to 100 percent of the value of their unused sick leave. This will occur upon the completion of twenty years of continuous employment. The General Fund resources are used to pay for the accumulated benefits to employees.

# **Long-Term Obligations**

In the government-wide financial statements and proprietary fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities in the applicable governmental activities, business-type activities or proprietary fund type statement of net position. Bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable are reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

In the fund financial statements, governmental fund types recognize bond premiums and discounts, as well as bond issuance costs, during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing sources while discounts on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

#### **Fund Balance**

In the fund financial statements, governmental funds report the following fund balance classifications:

<u>Nonspendable</u> includes amounts that cannot be spent because they are either (a) not in spendable form or (b) legally or contractually required to be maintained intact.

<u>Restricted</u> includes amounts that are constrained on the use of resources by either (a) external creditors, grantors, contributors, or laws of regulations of other governments or (b) by law through constitutional provisions or enabling legislation.

<u>Committed</u> includes amounts that can only be used for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by formal action of the City's highest authority, the City Council. The formal action that is required to be taken to establish, modify, or rescind a fund balance commitment is by a resolution.

<u>Assigned</u> includes amounts that are constrained by the City's intent to be used for specific purposes, but are neither restricted nor committed. City Council is authorized to assign amounts to a specific purpose. The City Council authorizes assigned amounts for specific purposes pursuant to the policy-making powers granted through a resolution.

<u>Unassigned</u> includes the residual amounts that have not been restricted, committed, or assigned to specific purposes. The general fund is the only fund that reports a positive unassigned fund balance.

# Fund Balance Flow Assumptions – governmental fund financial statements

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted and unrestricted resources (the total of committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance). In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted, committed, assigned, and unassigned fund balance in the governmental fund financial statements a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied.

It is the City's policy to consider restricted fund balance to have been depleted before using any of the components of unrestricted fund balance. Further, when the components of unrestricted fund balance can be used for the same purpose, committed fund balance is depleted first, followed by assigned fund balance. Unassigned fund balance is applied last.

# Net Position Flow Assumption – government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements

Sometimes the City will fund outlays for a particular purpose from both restricted (e.g., restricted bond or grant proceeds) and unrestricted resources. In order to calculate the amounts to report as restricted net position and unrestricted net position in the government-wide and proprietary fund financial statements, a flow assumption must be made about the order in which the resources are considered to be applied. It is the City's policy to consider restricted net position to have been depleted before unrestricted net position is applied.

# **Use of Estimates**

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets, liabilities, and deferred outflows/inflows of resources and disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities at the date of the financial statements and the reported amounts of revenues and expenditures/expenses during the reporting period. Actual results could differ from those estimates.

### **New Accounting Pronouncements**

# **Adopted in the Current Year**

GASB Statement No. 84 – In January 2017, GASB issued Statement No. 84, *Fiduciary Activities*. The objective of this Statement is to improve guidance regarding the identification of fiduciary activities for accounting and financial reporting purposes and how those activities should be reported. This Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2019. The City has implemented this Statement effective July 1, 2020.

GASB Statement No. 90 – In September 2018, the GASB issued Statement No. 90, *Majority Equity Interests, An Amendment of GASB Statements No. 14 and No. 61*. The objectives of this Statement are to improve the consistency and comparability of reporting a government's majority equity interest in a legally separate organization and to improve the relevance of financial statement information for certain component units. The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2019. The City has implemented this Statement effective July 1, 2020.

GASB Statement No. 98 – In October 2021, the GASB issued Statement No. 98, *The Annual Comprehensive Financial Report*. The statement establishes the term annual comprehensive financial report and its acronym ACFR. The new term and acronym replaces instances of comprehensive annual financial report and its acronym in generally accepted accounting principles for state and local governments. The City implemented this statement effective July 1, 2020.

#### **Effective in Future Fiscal Years**

The City is currently evaluating the potential impact of the following issued, but not yet effective, accounting standards.

**GASB Statement No. 87** – In June 2017, GASB issued Statement No. 87, *Leases*. The objective of this Statement is to better meet the information needs of financial statement users by improving accounting and financial reporting for leases; enhancing the comparability of financial statements between governments; and also enhancing the relevance, reliability (representational faithfulness), and consistency of information about the leasing activities of governments. This Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2021, or FY 2021/2022. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 89** – In June 2018, the GASB issued Statement No. 89, *Accounting for Interest Cost Incurred Before the End of a Construction Period*. The objectives of this Statement are (a) to enhance the relevance and comparability of information about capital assets and the cost of borrowing for a reporting period and (b) to simplify accounting for certain interest costs. This Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2020, or FY 2021/2022. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 91** – In May 2019, the GASB issued Statement No. 91, *Conduit Debt Obligations*. The objective of this Statement is to provide a single method of reporting conduit debt obligations by issues and eliminate diversity in practice. The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2021, or FY 2022/2023. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 92** – In January 2020, the GASB issued Statement No. 92, *Omnibus 2020*. The objectives of this Statement are to enhance comparability in accounting and financial reporting to improve the consistency of authoritative literature by addressing practices issues that have been identified during implementation and application of certain GASB Statements. The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2021, or FY 2021/2022. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 93** – In March 2020, the GASB issued Statement No. 93, *Replacement of Interbank Offered Rates*. The objective of this Statement is to address the accounting and financial reporting implications that result from the replacement of an IBOR. The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2021, or FY 2021/2022. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 94** – In March 2020, the GASB issued Statement No. 94, *Public-Private and Public-Public Partnerships and Availability Payment Arrangements*. The objective of this Statement is to improve financial reporting by addressing issues related to public-private and public-public partnership arrangements (PPPs). The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2022, or FY 2022/2023. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

**GASB Statement No. 96** – In May 2020, the GASB issued Statement No. 96, *Subscription-based Information Technology Arrangements*. The objective of this Statement is to provide guidance on the accounting and financial reporting for subscription-based information technology arrangements (SBITAs) for government end users (governments). The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2022, or FY 2022/2023. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

GASB Statement No. 97 – In June 2020, the GASB issued Statement No. 97, Certain Component Unit Criteria, and Accounting and Financial Reporting for Internal Revenue Code Section 457 Deferred Compensation Plans – An Amendment of GASB Statement No.14 and No.84 and A Supersession of GASB Statement No.32. The objective of this Statement is (1) increase consistency and comparability related to the reporting of fiduciary component units in circumstances in which a potential component unit does not have a governing board and the primary government performs the duties that a governing board typically would perform; (2) mitigate costs associated with the reporting of certain defined contribution pension plans, defined contribution other postemployment benefit (OPEB) plans, and employee benefit plans other than pension plans or OPEB plans (other employee benefit plans) as fiduciary component units in fiduciary fund financial statements; and (3) enhance the relevance, consistency, and comparability of the accounting and financial reporting for Internal Revenue Code (IRC) Section 457 deferred compensation plans (Section 457 plans) that meet the definition of a pension plan and for benefits provided through those plans. The Statement is effective for reporting periods beginning after June 15, 2021, or FY 2021/2022. The City has not determined the effect on the financial statements.

# Note 2 - Cash and Investments

Cash and investments as of June 30, 2021, are classified in the accompanying financial statements as follows:

Statement of Net Position Cash and investments Restricted cash and investments	\$ 159,955,125 11,381,922
Statement of Fiduciary Net Position  Cash and investments	26,373,881
Cash and investments with fiscal agent	1,421
Total cash and investments	\$ 197,712,349
Cash and investment as of June 30, 2021, consist of the following:	
Cash on hand Deposits with financial institutions Investments	\$ 3,300 15,809,663 181,899,386
Total cash and investments	\$ 197,712,349

# Investments Authorized by the California Government Code and the City's Investment Policy

The table below identifies the investment types that are authorized by the California Government Code and the City's investment policy. The table also identifies certain provisions of the California Government Code (or the City's investment policy, if more restrictive) that address interest rate risk, credit risk, and concentration of credit risk.

This table does not address investments of debt proceeds held by bond trustee that are governed by the provisions of debt agreements of the City, rather than the general provisions of the California Government Code or the City's investment policy.

Investment Types	Maximum Maturity	Maximum Percentage Allowed	Maximum Investment in One Issuer
U.S. Treasury Obligations	5 years	N/A	N/A
U.S. Agency Securities	5 years	N/A	20 million
Local Agency Bonds	5 years	N/A	N/A
California Local Agency Obligations	5 years	N/A	N/A
Commercial Paper	270 days	25%	10% of any outstanding issue
Certificates of Deposit	5 years	30%	250,000
Negotiable Certificates of Deposits	5 years	30%	250,000
Corporate Notes	5 years	30%	5 million
Investment Pools (Riverside County Pool)	N/A	N/A	N/A
Money Market Mutual Funds	N/A	20%	10% of City funds
Local Agency Investment Fund (LAIF)	N/A	N/A	LAIF Limit
Investment Agreements	92 days	20%	N/A

# **Investments Authorized by the City Section 115 Trust**

Investments of the Trust are governed by the provisions of the City of La Quinta Section 115 Trust Agreement, rather than the general provisions of the California Government Code or the City's investment policy. Investments authorized for funds held in the Section 115 Trust include Equity and Fixed Income Mutual Funds. The strategic range allowed for Equity and Fixed Income Mutual Funds is 20%-40% and 500%-80%, respectively. There are no limitations on the maximum amount that can be invested in one issuer or the maximum maturity of an investments.

# **Disclosures Relating to Interest Rate Risk**

Interest rate risk is the risk that changes in market interest rates will adversely affect the fair value of an investment. Generally, the longer the maturity of an investment, the greater the sensitivity of its fair value to changes in market interest rates.

One of the ways that the City manages its exposure to interest rate risk is by purchasing a combination of short term and long term investments and by timing cash flows from maturities so that a portion of the portfolio is maturing or coming close to maturity evenly over time as necessary to provide the cash flow and liquidity needed for operations.

Information about the sensitivity of the fair values of the City's investments (including investments held by bond trustee) to market interest rate fluctuations is provided by the following table that shows the distribution of the City's investments by maturity:

		Remaining Maturity (in Years)				
		1 year				
Investment Type	Total	Or Less	1 to 3 years	3 to 5 years		
Certificates of Deposit	\$ 32,746,450	\$ 6,671,184	\$ 16,186,603	\$ 9,888,663		
Federal agency securities						
Federal Farm Credit Bank	8,435,920	1,002,750	4,361,565	3,071,605		
Federal National Mortgage Association	5,501,570	-	1,014,380	4,487,190		
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp	3,952,934	-	-	3,952,934		
Federal Home Loan Bank	4,293,225	_	528,180	3,765,045		
U.S. Treasury Notes	10,000,895	2,515,145	1,022,850	6,462,900		
Corporate Notes	2,940,984	1,006,425	1,441,054	493,505		
Local Agency Investment Fund	77,517,066	77,517,066	-	-		
CAMP	13,854,441	13,854,441	-	-		
Riverside County Pool	11,423,931	11,423,931	-	-		
Section 115 Trust						
Equity Mutual Funds	3,677,129	3,677,129	-	-		
Fixed Income Mutual Funds	7,553,420	7,553,420	_	-		
Held by Fiscal Agent		, ,				
Money Market Mutual Funds	1,421	1,421				
Total	\$ 181,899,386	\$ 125,222,912	\$ 24,554,632	\$ 32,121,842		

# **Disclosures Relating to Credit Risk**

Generally, credit risk is the risk that an issuer of an investment will not fulfill its obligation to the holder of the investment. This is measured by the assignment of a rating by a nationally recognized statistical rating organization. The City's investment policy limits investments in commercial paper and money market mutual funds to those rated the highest rating as rated by Moody's or Standard and Poor's (S&P). Presented below are the S&P ratings as of year-end:

Investment Type	Total	AAA	AA+	AA	AA-
Federal Agency Securities Corporate Notes CAMP	\$ 22,183,649 2,940,984 13,854,441	\$ - 906,449 13,854,441	\$ 22,183,649 500,040	\$ - 514,540 -	\$ - 1,019,955 -
Total	38,979,074	\$ 14,760,890	\$ 22,683,689	\$ 514,540	\$ 1,019,955
Exempt from Credit Risk disclosure: U.S. Treasury Notes	10,000,895				
Not rated: Certificates of Deposit Local Agency Investment Pool Riverside County Pool Section 115 Trust: Equity Mutual Funds Fixed Income Mutual Funds Held by Fiscal Agent: Money Market Mutual Funds	32,746,450 77,517,066 11,423,931 3,677,129 7,553,420 1,421				
Total investments	\$ 181,899,386				

#### **Concentration of Credit Risk**

Investments in any one issuer that represent 5 percent or more of total City's investments are as follows:

lssuer	Investment Type	Reported Amount	Percent of Portfolio
Federal Farm Credit Bank	Federal Agency Securities	\$ 8,435,920	5%

#### **Custodial Credit Risk**

Custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk that, in the event of the failure of a depository financial institution, a government will not be able to recover its deposits or will not be able to recover collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party. The custodial credit risk for investments is the risk that, in the event of the failure of the counterparty (e.g., broker-dealer) to a transaction, a government will not be able to recover the value of its investment or collateral securities that are in the possession of another party. The City utilizes delivery versus payment for investment purchases, which requires investments to be received prior to delivery of cash payment. The California Government Code and the City's investment policy do not contain legal or policy requirements that would limit the exposure to custodial credit risk for deposits or investments, other than the

following provision for deposits: The California Government Code requires that a financial institution secure deposits made by state or local governmental units by pledging securities in an undivided collateral pool held by a depository regulated under state law (unless so waived by the governmental unit). The market value of the pledged securities in the collateral pool must equal at least 110 percent of the total amount deposited by the public agencies. California law also allows financial institutions to secure City deposits by pledging first trust deed mortgage notes having a value of 150 percent of the secured public deposits, or by letters of credit issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank of San Francisco having a value of 105 percent of the secured public deposits.

As a public funds depository Wells Fargo and Bank of the West maintains a public funds deposit collateralization program that is designed to comply with all applicable statutes and regulations governing public funds deposits, including pledge and perfection of collateral. Accounts holding public funds are labeled as such and trigger collateralization. Collateral needs are met based on the prior day close of business. However, same-day collateral requests may be accommodated upon request.

# **Investment in Riverside County Pool**

The City is a voluntary participant in the Riverside County Pooled Investment Fund that is regulated by California Government Code Section 53646 and managed by the Riverside County Treasurer. The City's investment in this pool is reported in the accompanying financial statements of net position and prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Investments are reported at fair value. The balance available for withdrawal is based on the accounting records maintained by the County. The Riverside County Pooled Investment Fund is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission and is not rated.

# **Investment in State Investment Pool**

The City is a voluntary participant in the Local Agency Investment Fund (LAIF) that is regulated by the California Government Code under the oversight of the Treasurer of the State of California. The fair value of the City's investment in this pool is reported in the accompanying financial statements at amounts based upon the City's pro-rata share of the fair value provided by LAIF for the entire LAIF portfolio (in relations to the amortized cost of that portfolio). The balance available for withdrawal is based on the accounting records maintained by LAIF, which are recorded on an amortized cost basis. Deposits and withdrawals are made on the basis of \$1 and not fair value. Accordingly, the City's measurement of fair value of its investment with LAIF is based on uncategorized inputs, not defined as a level 1, level 2, or level 3 input. LAIF is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission and is not rated.

### **Investment in California Asset Management Program**

The City is a voluntary participant in the California Asset Management Program (CAMP) that is regulated by the California Government Code Section 53601 (p) and managed by a Board of Trustees comprised of finance directors and treasurers of California public agencies that are members of the Joint Powers Authority. The City's investment in this pool is reported in the accompanying financial statements of net position and prepared using the accrual basis of accounting. Investments are reported at fair value. The balance available for withdrawal is based on the accounting records maintained by CAMP. CAMP is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission.

#### **Fair Value Measurements**

The City categorizes its fair value measurements within the fair value hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles. The hierarchy is based on the valuation inputs used to measure the fair value of the asset. Level 1 inputs are quoted prices in active markets for identical assets; Level 2 inputs are significant other observable inputs; Level 3 inputs are significant unobservable inputs. Investments categorized as Level 2 are valued using the market approach and quoted market prices.

The City has the following recurring fair value measurements as of June 30, 2021:

	Total	Level 1	Level 2
Investments			
U.S. Treasury Notes	\$ 10,000,895	\$ 10,000,895	\$ -
Federal Agency Securities	22,183,649	-	22,183,649
Corporate Notes	2,940,984	-	2,940,984
Certificates of Deposit	32,746,450	-	32,746,450
Section 115 Trust			
Equity Mutual Funds	3,677,129	3,677,129	-
Fixed Income Mutual Funds	7,553,420	7,553,420	
Total leveled investments	79,102,527	\$ 13,678,024	\$ 57,871,083
Investments with uncategorized inputs			
Local Agency Investment Fund	77,517,066		
CAMP	13,854,441		
Riverside County Pool	11,423,931		
Held by Fiscal Agent			
Money Market Mutual Funds	1,421		
Total investments	\$ 181,899,386		

#### Note 3 - Notes Receivable

In September 1994, the former redevelopment agency sold certain real property to LINC Housing for \$2,112,847. The property was used to construct single-family homes and rental units to increase the City's supply of low and moderate income housing. The note bears interest at 6 percent per annum and is due in full on June 15, 2029. On February 1, 2012, this receivable was transferred to the Housing Authority, which took over the housing function of the former redevelopment agency upon dissolution. As of June 30, 2021, the outstanding principal balance is \$2,035,388 and the outstanding interest is \$3,132,282.

In February 2011, the former redevelopment agency entered into Disposition and Development Agreement with Coral Mountain Partners L.P. ("Coral Mountain") to fund up to \$29,000,000 for the construction of a low and moderate income apartment complex with an estimated completion date of the apartment complex of March 2014. The former redevelopment agency's \$29,000,000 loan is evidenced by a Promissory Note executed by Coral Mountain ("Note"). Interest on the outstanding note amount will bear simple interest of 1 percent.

Principal and interest will be repaid on or before May 1st of each year from annual residual receipts as defined in the Note once the project is completed and may be repaid early if the property is refinanced, or if the property is transferred to another entity. On February 1, 2012, this receivable was transferred to the Housing Authority which took over the housing function of the former redevelopment agency upon dissolution. As of June 30, 2021, the outstanding principal balance is \$20,628,343 and the outstanding interest balance is \$1,571,029.

Other notes receivable as of February 1, 2012, included in the Housing Authority which took over the housing function of the former redevelopment agency upon dissolution totaled \$21,776 at June 30, 2021.

# Note 4 - Capital Assets

Capital asset activity for governmental activities for the year ended June 30, 2021, is as follows:

	Balance at July 01, 2020	Additions	Deletions	Transfers	Balance at June 30, 2021
Governmental activities	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
Capital assets, not being depreciate	ed				
Land	\$ 66,810,841	\$ -	\$ 1,249,239	\$ 1,339,893	66,901,495
Right of way	285,857,353	-	-	-	285,857,353
Construction-in-progress	24,596,308	19,406,067	264,206	(9,825,686)	33,912,483
Total capital assets,					
not being depreciated	377,264,502	19,406,067	1,513,445	(8,485,793)	386,671,331
not being depreciated	377,204,302	13,400,007	1,313,443	(0,403,733)	300,071,331
Capital assets, being depreciated					
Buildings and improvements	74,501,368	-	-	239,074	74,740,442
Equipment and furniture	4,251,642	301,909	93,818	-	4,459,733
Vehicles	1,707,414	105,628	65,512	-	1,747,530
Infrastructure	227,891,159			8,246,719	236,137,878
Takal assikal assaka					
Total capital assets,	200 254 502	407.527	450 220	0.405.703	247.005.502
being depreciated	308,351,583	407,537	159,330	8,485,793	317,085,583
Less accumulated depreciation for					
Buildings and improvements	37,403,112	2,555,713	-	-	39,958,825
Equipment and furniture	2,661,053	352,866	134,381	-	2,879,538
Vehicles	991,704	177,730	39,552	-	1,129,882
Infrastructure	134,782,794	5,802,698			140,585,492
				· .	
Total accumulated depreciation	175,838,663	8,889,007	173,933		184,553,737
Total capital assets,					
,	122 512 020	(0.401.470)	(14.602)	0 405 702	122 521 046
being depreciated, net	132,512,920	(8,481,470)	(14,603)	8,485,793	132,531,846
Governmental activities					
capital assets, net	\$ 509,777,422	\$ 10,924,597	\$ 1,498,842	\$ -	519,203,177
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

Depreciation expense was charged to the following functions in the Statement of Activities:

General governments	\$ 370,469
Planning & development	24,630
Community services	1,410,739
Public works	6,121,935
Internal service funds	 961,234
	_
	\$ 8,889,007

Capital asset activity for business-type activities for the year ended June 30, 2021, is as follows:

	Balance at ıly 01, 2020	 Additions	Deletions	Balance at ine 30, 2021
Business-Type activities Capital assets, not being depreciated				
Land	\$ 39,712,955	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 39,712,955
Capital assets, being depreciated				
Buildings and improvements	6,636,465	-	_	6,636,465
Equipment and furniture	1,621,723	-	-	1,621,723
Software	20,255	 -		20,255
Total capital assets,		 		
being depreciated	8,278,443	 -		8,278,443
Less accumulated depreciation for				
Buildings and improvements	3,508,732	214,545	_	3,723,277
Equipment and furniture	1,470,536	59,416	-	1,529,952
Software	20,255	-	-	20,255
Total accumulated				
depreciation	4,999,523	273,961	_	5,273,484
depreciation	 1,333,323	 273,301		3,273,101
Total capital assets,				
being depreciated, net	3,278,920	(273,961)	_	3,004,959
Business-type activities				
capital assets, net	\$ 42,991,875	\$ (273,961)	\$ -	\$ 42,717,914

Depreciation expense was charged to the following functions in the Statement of Activities:

Golf Course <u>\$ 273,961</u>

# Note 5 - Changes in Long-Term Liabilities – Governmental Activities

### **Changes in Long-Term Liabilities**

The following is a summary of changes in governmental long-term liabilities of the City for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021:

		alance at y 01, 2020	А	dditions	D	eletions	_	Balance e 30, 2021	 ue within Ine year
Governmental Activities									
Compensated absences payable	\$	888,491	\$	950,309	\$	888,491	\$	950,309	\$ 252,322
Copier lease payable		65,938		-		24,713		41,225	19,145
Fleet vehicle lease		533,174		-		210,381		322,793	182,254
Public works building lease		45,073		-		33,819		11,254	11,254
Intelesysone phone system		117,605		-		33,602		84,003	33,601
Net OPEB (asset)/liability		(47,052)		147,622		-		100,570	-
Net pension liability	1	3,458,200		1,044,111			1	4,502,311	
	\$1	5,061,429	\$ :	2,142,042	\$	1,191,006	\$ 1	6,012,465	\$ 498,576

Compensated absences, the net OPEB liability, and the net pension liability have been typically liquidated from the General Fund. A description of the City's net pension liability is detailed at Note 8. A description of the City's net OPEB (asset)/liability is detailed at Note 10.

# **Copier Leases Payable**

In June 2013, the City entered into a 5-year lease agreement for photocopiers for \$71,045 maturing in monthly increments of \$1,456, with interest payable monthly at 8.47 percent. This lease agreement qualifies as a capital lease for accounting purposes and therefore, has been recorded at the present value of the future minimum lease payments at the inception date.

On April 1, 2015, the City leased an additional copier for \$9,000 maturing in monthly increments of \$1,728, with interest payable monthly at 8.47 percent.

On July 1, 2018, the City leased additional copiers for \$85,428 maturing in monthly increments of \$1,794, with interest payable monthly at 9.5 percent.

The minimum future lease obligations and the net present value of the lease payments as of June 30, 2021, are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	Total	
2022 2023	\$	22,208
2023		21,528 3,560
Total Payments		47,296
Less amount representing interest		(6,071)
Outstanding Principal	\$	41,225

### **Fleet Vehicle Lease**

In January of 2017 the City entered into a vehicle lease agreement with Enterprise Fleet Management with the goal of replacing all light duty vehicles. Pool vehicles are also included in the replacement program and are utilized by multiple departments. In fiscal year 2016-17, 16 vehicles were replaced with five-year leases ranging from \$22,453 to \$35,578. In fiscal year 2017-18, 11 vehicles were replaced with five-year leases ranging from \$26,926 to \$42,233. In fiscal year 2018-19, an additional six vehicles were replaced with five-year leases ranging from \$22,460 to \$35,103 for a total of 33 vehicles. In fiscal year 2019-20, one additional vehicle was replaced with a five-year lease for \$28,172. This lease agreement qualifies as a capital lease for accounting purposes and therefore, has been recorded at the present value of the future minimum lease payment at the inception date. The minimum future lease obligations and the net present value of the lease payments as of June 30, 2021, are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	_	Total		
2022 2023 2024		\$	182,254 115,393 25,146	
Outstanding Principal		\$	322,793	

# **Public Works Building Lease**

In September of 2019, the City entered into a two year lease agreement with Pacific Mobile Structures for a new public works trailer while the Corporate Yard improvements are underway. As this time the Public Works maintenance trailer was 32 years old and had exceeded its useful life. The minimum future lease obligations and the net present value of the lease payments as of June 30, 2021 are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	 Total
2022	\$ 11,254
Outstanding Principal	\$ 11,254

# **Intelesysone Phone System**

In January 2019, the City entered into a five year lease agreement with Inteleysone for a new phone system to replace the City's unified communications and VoIP phone systems, which was installed in 2007, and was at the end of its support lifecycle, and its hardware was no longer supported. The minimum future lease obligations and the net present value of the lease payments as of June 30, 2021 are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	 Total			
2022	\$ 33,601			
2023	33,601			
2024	 16,801			
Outstanding Principal	\$ 84,003			

# Note 6 - Interfund Receivables and Payables

The composition of current interfund receivable and payable balances is as follows:

	Due to Other Funds						
	Housing Non-Majo		on-Major				
Due from Other Funds	Authority Fund		Gov	Governmental		Total	
General Fund	\$	26,777	\$	374,892	\$	401,669	

Interfund balances reflect short term borrowings for deficit cash balances at June 30, 2021.

### Note 7 - Interfund Transfers

	Transfer Out								
Transfers In	Ge	eneral Fund		Housing nority Fund		lon-Major vernmental		nternal vice Fund	 Total
Capital Improvements Fund Non-major Governmental Funds Golf Course Fund	\$	3,670,423 1,805,000 875,000	\$	278,062 - -	\$	4,939,796 - -	\$	87,986 - -	\$ 8,976,267 1,805,000 875,000
Total	\$	6,350,423	\$	278,062	\$	4,939,796	\$	87,986	\$ 11,656,267

- a. \$3,670,423 was transferred from the General Fund to the Capital Improvement Fund to fund various capital projects.
- b. \$278,062 was transferred from the Housing Authority Fund to the Capital Improvement Fund to fund various capital projects.
- c. \$4,939,796 was transferred to the Capital Improvement Fund from various non-major funds to support capital project operations and expenses.
- d. \$87,986 was transferred to the Capital Improvement Fund from the Internal Service Funds to support various capital projects and preventative maintenance.
- e. \$1,805,000 was transferred from the General Fund to various non-major funds to support various administrative operations and expenses within the City.
- f. \$875,000 was transferred from the General Fund to the Golf Course Fund to subsidize operations.

#### Note 8 - Defined Benefit Pension Plan

#### Miscellaneous Plan

#### Plan Description

All qualified employees are eligible to participate in the City's Miscellaneous Employee Pension Plan, a cost-sharing multiple-employer defined benefit pension plans administered by the California Public Employees' Retirement System (CalPERS). Benefit provisions under these plans are established by State statute and City resolution. CalPERS issues publicly available reports that include a full description of the pension plans regarding benefit provision, assumption and membership information. Copies of the report can be found on the CalPERS website.

# Benefits Provided

CalPERS provides service retirement and disability benefits, annual cost of living adjustments and death benefits to plan members, who must be public employees and beneficiaries. Benefits are based on years of credited service, equal to one year of full time employment. Members with five years of total service are eligible to retire at age 50 with statutorily reduced benefits. All members are eligible for non-duty disability benefits after 10 years of service. The death benefit is one of the following: The Basic Death Benefit, the 1959 Survivor Benefit, or the Optional Settlement 2W Death Benefit. The cost of living adjustments for each plan are applied as specified by the Public Employees' Retirement Law. The Plan's provisions and benefits in effect at June 30, 2020 are summarized as follows:

	Tier I	Tier II	PEPRA
	On and after	On and after	On and after
Hire date	December 16, 1983	December 17, 2012	January 1, 2013
Benefit formula	2.5% @55	2% @60	2% @62
Benefit vesting schedule	5 years service	5 years service	5 years service
Benefit payments	monthly for life	monthly for life	monthly for life
Retirement age	50 and up	50 and up	52 and up
Monthly benefits, as a % of eligible			
compensation	2% to 2.5%	2% to 2.5%	1% to 2%
Required employee contribution rates	8.00%	7.00%	6.25%
Required employer contribution rates	12.361%	8.794%	7.732%

# Contributions

Section 20814(c) of the California Public Employees' Retirement Law (PERL) requires that the employer contribution rates for all public employers be determined on an annual basis by the actuary and shall be effective on the July 1 following notice of a change in the rate. Funding contributions are determined annually on an actuarial basis as of June 30th by CalPERS. The actuarially determined rate is the estimated amount necessary to finance the costs of benefits earned by employees during the year, and any unfunded accrued liability. The employer is required to contribute the difference between the actuarially determined rate and the contribution rate of employees. Employer contributions to the pension plan were \$2,581,158 for the year ended June 30, 2021.

Pension Liabilities, Pension Expense and Deferred Outflows and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

As of June 30, 2021, the City reported a liability of \$14,502,311 for its proportionate share of the collective net pension liability. The net pension liability was measured as of June 30, 2020, and the total pension liability used to calculate the net pension liability was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2019. The City's proportion of the collective net pension liability was based on a projection of the City's long-term share of contributions to the pension plan relative to the projected contributions of all participating employers, actuarially determined. The City's proportion of the collective net pension liability as of June 30, 2019 and 2020 is as follows:

Proportion- June 30, 2019	0.13134	%
Proportion- June 30, 2020	0.13329	%
Change- Increase (Decrease)	0.00195	%

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City recognized pension expense of \$2,310,874.

At June 30, 2021, the City reported deferred outflows and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions as follows:

	 Deferred Outflows of Resources		erred Inflows f Resources
Pension contributions subsequent to measurement date Changes in assumptions Differences between expected and actual experience	\$ 2,581,158 - 747,347	\$	- 103,436 -
Net difference between projected and actual earnings on pension plan investments Change in employer's proportion Difference between the city's contribution and	430,814 320,761		28,508
proportionate share of contributions  Total	\$ 4,080,080	\$	399,455 531,399

The \$2,581,158 reported as deferred outflows of resources resulting from contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended June 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows or deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized as pension expense as follows:

Year Ended June 30,		
2022 2023 2024	\$	63,175 383,605 314,112
2025		206,631
Total	\$	967,523

### Actuarial Methods and Assumptions Used to Determine Total Pension Liability

For the measurement period ended June 30, 2020 (the measurement date), the total pension liability was determined by rolling forward the June 30, 2019 total pension liability. The total pension liability in the June 30, 2019 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial methods and assumptions:

	Miscellaneous
Valuation Date	June 30, 2019
Measurement Date	June 30, 2020
Actuarial Cost Method	Entry-Age Normal Cost Method
Discount Rate	7.15%
Inflation	2.50%
Payroll Growth	3.00%
Projected Salary Increase	Varies by Entry Age and Service
Investment Rate of Return	7.15%
Mortality Rate Table	Derived using CalPERS' Membership Data for all Fund

#### Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability was 7.15 percent. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that employee contributions will be made at the current contribution rate and that the City's contributions will be made at rates equal to the difference between actuarially determined contributions rates and the employee rate. Based on those assumptions, each pension plan's fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current active and inactive employees. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return on pension plan investments was applied to all periods of projected benefit payments to determine the total pension liability.

In determining the long-term expected percent rate of return on pension plan investments, CalPERS took into account both short and long-term market return expectations as well as the expected pension fund cash flows. Based on the expected benefit payments of the Public Employees' Retirement Fund, CalPERS indicated that a 19 year horizon was ideal in determining the level equivalent discount rate assumption. Using historical returns of all the funds' asset classes, expected compound (geometric) returns were calculated over the short-term (first 10 years) and the long-term (11-60 years) using a building-block approach. Using the expected nominal returns for both short-term and long-term, the present value of benefits was calculated for each fund. The expected rate of return was then set equivalent to the single equivalent rate calculated above and rounded down to the nearest one quarter of one percent. The target allocation and best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class are the same for the Plan.

These geometric rates of return are summarized in the following table:

Asset Class	Strategic Allocation	Real Return Years 1 - 10	Real Return Years 11+
Global Equity	50.00%	4.80%	5.98%
Fixed Income	28.00%	1.00%	2.62%
Inflation Assets	0.00%	0.77%	1.81%
Private Equity	8.00%	6.30%	7.23%
Real Estate	13.00%	3.75%	4.93%
Liquidity	1.00%	0.00%	-0.92%
Total	100%		

Sensitivity of the Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the City's proportionate share of the net position liability for each Plan, calculated using the discount rate for each Plan, as well as what the City's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1 percent point lower or 1 percent higher than the current rate:

	Discount	Current	Discount
	Rate - 1% (6.15%)	Discount Rate Rate (7.15%) (8.1	
Net Pension Liability	\$ 21,660,051	\$ 14,502,311	\$ 8,588,095

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the Plan's fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued CalPERS financial reports.

### Note 9 - Defined Contribution Plan

### Plan Description

The Supplemental Pension Savings Plan is a defined contribution pension plan established by the City to provide retirement excess benefits to general employees of the City. At June 30, 2021, there was one plan member. There are no required contributions by plan members. During the 2020-2021 fiscal year the City made no contributions to fund the Supplemental Pension Savings Plan.

### Note 10 - Other Post Employment Benefit Plan (OPEB)

### Plan Description

The City's Retiree Health Plan is a single-employer defined benefit healthcare plan. The City contributes on behalf of all eligible retirees' \$139/month for the calendar year 2020 and \$143/month for calendar year 2021, increased in all future years according to the rate of medical inflation. These benefits are provided per contract between the City and the employee associations. A separate financial report is not available for the plan.

The City participates in the California Employers' Retiree Benefit Trust (CERBT) for the purpose of accumulating funding for OPEB obligations. The CERBT is a Section 115 Trust and is an agent multiple employer plan for those electing to prefund OPEB obligations.

### Benefits Provided

Retirees are eligible for medical benefits if they retire at age 50+, have 5+ years of service within CalPERS, and were enrolled in the CalPERS health system at retirement. The City provides PEMHCA minimum for each subscriber, regardless of elected coverage tier.

### Employees Covered by Benefit Terms

At June 30, 2020, the most recent valuation date, the following current and former employees were covered by the benefit terms of the plan:

Active employees	94
Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits	24
Total	118

#### **Contributions**

The City makes contributions to the plan based on an actuarially determined rate. Employees are not required to contribute to the plan. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City made no contributions to the CERBT trust.

### Net OPEB Liability/(Asset)

Actuarial Assumptions – The net OPEB liability/(asset) in the June 30, 2020 actuarial valuation was determined using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Actuarial Cost Method	Entry-Age Normal Cost Method
Actuarial Assumptions	
Discount Rate	5.50%
Inflation	2.25%
Investment Rate of Return	5.50%
Mortality	(1)
Healthcare Trend Rate	
	6.7% for fiscal year 2021,
	gradually decreasing over
	several decades to an ultimate
	rate of 3.8% in fiscal year 2076
	and later years.
	and later years.

### (1) Derived using CalPERS Membership Data for all Funds

Mortality rates were based on the CalPERS December 2017 Experience Study, which assumed future mortality improvements using Society of Actuaries (SOA) Scale BB. The Experience Study report can be obtained on the CalPERS website under Forms and Publications.

The actuarial assumptions used in the June 30, 2020 valuation were based on the results of an actuarial experience study for the period.

#### Change of Assumptions

The discount rate and long-term expected rate of return on OPEB plan investments of 5.50 percent used for the June 30, 2020 valuation was decreased from 6.0 percent used for the June 30, 2019 valuation. The inflation assumption was changed from 2.50 percent used for the June 30, 2020 valuation to 2.25 percent used for the June 30, 2019 valuation. Additionally, healthcare trend rates were reset to reflect updated cost increase expectations.

### Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total OPEB liability was 5.50 percent for the Plan. The projection of cash flows used to determine the discount rate assumed that the City contribution will be made at rates equal to the actuarially determined contribution rates.

### Changes in Net OPEB Liability:

The changes in the net OPEB liability/(asset) for the Plan as of the measurement date June 30, 2020 are as follows:

	Total OPEB Liability	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Balance at June 30, 2020	\$ 1,580,740	\$ 1,627,792	\$ (47,052)
Changes in the year  Service cost	88,219	_	88,219
Interest	97,183	-	97,183
Differences between expected	•		,
and actual experience	103,495	-	-
Changes of assumptions	44,464	-	44,464
Net investment income	-	88,052	(88,052)
Employer contributions	-	98,490	(98,490)
Benefit payments	(98,490)	(98,490)	-
Administrative expense		(803)	803
Net changes	234,871	87,249	147,622
Balance at June 30, 2021	\$ 1,815,611	\$ 1,715,041	\$ 100,570

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Discount Rate

The following presents the net OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage-point lower (4.50 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (6.50 percent) than the current discount rate:

	1% Decrease		Discount Rate		1% Increase	
	(4.50%)		(5.50%)		(6.50%)	
Net OPEB Liability/(Asset)	\$	326,302	\$	100,570	\$	(88,148)

Sensitivity of the Net OPEB Liability to Changes in the Healthcare Cost Trend Rates

The following presents the net OPEB liability of the City, as well as what the City's net OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using healthcare cost trend rates that are 1-percentage-point lower (5.7 percent decreasing to 2.8 percent) or 1-percentage-point higher (7.7 percent decreasing to 4.8 percent) than the current healthcare cost trend rates:

	1% Decrease		Current Trend Rate		1% Increase	
	(5.7% decreasing		(6.7% decreasing		(7.7% decreasing	
	to 2.8%)		to 3.8%)		to 4.8%)	
Net OPEB Liability/(Asset)	\$	(119,451)	\$	100,570	\$	371,004

For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City recognized OPEB expense of \$115,619. At June 30, 2021, the City reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

	Ou	eferred atflows of esources	Int	eferred flows of sources
OPEB contributions subsequent to measurement date	\$	89,947	\$	-
Changes in assumptions		39,904		41,158
Difference between expected and actual liability		141,388		-
Net difference between projected and investment earnings		21,690		
Total	\$	292,929	\$	41,158

The \$89,947 reported as deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB resulting from City contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net OPEB liability for the fiscal year ending June 30, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows or deferred inflows of resources related to OPEB will be recognized in as OPEB expense as follows:

Year Ended June 30,		
2022		\$ 27,058
2023		27,058
2024		15,388
2025		18,498
2026		16,578
Thereafter		57,244
Total	_	\$ 161,824

#### Note 11 - Section 115 Trust

In the fiscal year 2019, the City Council approved the creation of a Section 115 Trust Agreement with U.S Bank National Association, and Public Agency Retirement Services (PARS), Trust Administrator. The Section 115 Trust was established as a means to set aside monies to fund the City's pension and OPEB obligations. Contributions to the Section 115 Trust are irrevocable, the assets are dedicated to providing benefits to plan member, and the assets are protected from creditors of the City. The purpose of the creation of the section 115 Trust was to address the City's pension obligations by accumulating assets to reduce the net pension liability. However, in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles, the assets in the Section 115 Trust are not considered to have present service capacity as plan assets and are therefore considered restricted assets of the City rather than pension plan assets. Accordingly, the Section 115 Trust's assets are recorded as restricted for pension benefits in the City's General Fund rather than assets of the pension plan during the measurement of the net pension liability. The assets held in trust will be considered pension plan assets at the time they are transferred out of the Trust into the pension plan.

The balance in the Trust for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 was \$11,381,922. The City currently funds its OPEB obligations through the CERBT program, and although the Section 115 Trust is able to accept OPEB funds, the City has no immediate plans to fund OPEB obligations through the Section 115 Trust.

### Note 12 - Risk Management

Description of Self-Insurance Pool Pursuant to Joint Powers Agreement

The City of La Quinta is a member of the California Joint Powers Insurance Authority (Authority). The Authority is composed of 123 California public entities and is organized under a joint powers agreement pursuant to California Government Code §6500 et seq. The purpose of the Authority is to arrange and administer programs for the pooling of self insured losses, to purchase excess insurance or reinsurance, and to arrange for group purchased insurance for property and other lines of coverage. The California JPIA began covering claims of its members in 1978. Each member government has an elected official as its representative on the Board of Directors. The Board operates through a nine-member Executive Committee.

### Self-Insurance Programs of the CJPIA

Each member pays an annual contribution at the beginning of the coverage period. A retrospective adjustment is then conducted annually thereafter, for coverage years 2012-13 and prior. Coverage years 2013-14 and forward are not subject to routine annual retrospective adjustment. The total funding requirement for self-insurance programs is based on actuarial analysis. Costs are allocated to individual agencies based on payroll and claims history, relative to other members of the risk-sharing pool.

#### Primary Liability Program

Claims are pooled separately between police and general government exposures. (1) The payroll of each member is evaluated relative to the payroll of other members. A variable credibility factor is determined for each member, which establishes the weight applied to payroll and the weight applied to losses within the formula. (2) The first layer of losses includes incurred costs up to \$100,000 for each occurrence and is evaluated as a percentage of the pool's total incurred costs within the first layer. (3) The second layer of losses includes incurred costs from \$100,000 to \$500,000 for each occurrence and is evaluated as a percentage of the pool's total incurred costs within the second layer. (4) Incurred costs from \$500,000 to \$50 million, are distributed based on the outcome of cost allocation within the first and second loss layers.

The overall coverage limit for each member, including all layers of coverage, is \$50 million per occurrence. Subsidence losses also have a \$50 million per occurrence limit. The coverage structure is composed of a combination of pooled self-insurance, reinsurance, and excess insurance.

#### Workers' Compensation

Claims are pooled separately between public safety (police and fire) and general government exposures. (1) The payroll of each member is evaluated relative to the payroll of other members. A variable credibility factor is determined for each member, which establishes the weight applied to payroll and the weight applied to losses within the formula. (2) The first layer of losses includes incurred costs up to \$75,000 for each occurrence and is evaluated as a percentage of the pool's total incurred costs within the first layer. (3) The second layer of losses includes incurred costs from \$75,000 to \$200,000 for each occurrence and is evaluated as a percentage of the pool's total incurred costs within the second layer. (4) Incurred costs from \$200,000 to statutory limits are distributed based on the outcome of cost allocation within the first and second loss layers.

For 2020-21 the Authority's pooled retention is \$1 million per occurrence, with reinsurance to statutory limits under California Workers' Compensation Law. Employer's Liability losses are pooled among members to \$1 million. Coverage from \$1 million to \$5 million is purchased through reinsurance policies, and Employer's Liability losses from \$5 million to \$10 million are pooled among members.

#### Purchased Insurance

<u>Pollution Legal Liability Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta participates in the pollution legal liability insurance program which is available through the Authority. The policy covers sudden and gradual pollution of scheduled property, streets, and storms drains owned by the City of La Quinta. Coverage is on a claims-made basis. There is a \$250,000 deductible. The Authority has an aggregate limit of \$20 million term.

<u>Property Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta participates in the all-risk property protection program of the CJPIA. This insurance protection is underwritten by several insurance companies. City of La Quinta property is currently insured according to a schedule of covered property submitted by the City of La Quinta to the CJPIA. City of La Quinta property currently has all-risk property insurance protection in the amount of \$71,236,403. There is a \$10,000 deductible per occurrence except for non-emergency vehicle insurance which has a \$2,500 deductible.

<u>Special Event Tenant User Liability Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta further protects against liability damages by requiring tenant users of certain property to purchase low-cost tenant user liability insurance for certain activities on agency property. The insurance premium is paid by the tenant user and is paid to the City of La Quinta according to a schedule. The City of La Quinta then pays for the insurance. The insurance is facilitated by the Authority.

<u>Earthquake and Flood Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta purchases earthquake and flood insurance on a portion of its property. The earthquake insurance is part of the property protection insurance program of the Authority. City of La Quinta property currently has earthquake protection in the amount of \$25,000,000. There is a deductible of 5% per unit of value with a minimum deductible of \$100,000.

<u>Crime Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta purchases crime insurance coverage from Travelers Casualty and Surety Company of America. The policy covers theft, forgery, identity fraud, computer crime, and monetary fraud with a single loss limit of \$1,000,000 and a deductible of \$5,000 per occurrence.

<u>Cyber Incident Insurance</u> – The City of La Quinta purchases Cyber Incident Response insurance coverage through the Authority. The maximum single limit of insurance is \$1,000,000

### Adequacy of Protection

During the past three fiscal years, none of the above programs of protection experienced settlements or judgments that exceeded pooled or insured coverage.

#### Note 13 - Fund Balance

#### **Fund Balance Commitments**

In the governmental fund financial statements, committed reserves include:

<u>Natural Disaster Emergency Reserves</u>: These funds may be used for the preparation, recovery, and restoration of services before, during and/or after a natural disaster (such as flood, earthquake, etc.) as defined by City Code 2.20.020.

The target is \$10,000,000 and will be reviewed every five years by conducting a risk analysis of all City assets, insurance levels, and potential federal/state contributions towards disaster recovery efforts. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City has committed \$10,000,000 for this purpose.

<u>Economic Downturn Reserves</u>: These funds may be used in such instances as a declared national, state, or regional recession; loss of a major (top 10) revenue-generating business; or a natural disaster resulting in a significant decline in revenues. These reserves may also be used if overall revenues decrease or expenditures increase more than 10% of the previous year's actual revenues or expenditures.

The target is \$11,000,000, based on a 10-year analysis of the revenues and expenditure flows (which included the financial impacts of the Great Recession). The target will be evaluated again in the event of another significant economic downturn. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City has committed \$11,000,000.

<u>Cash Flow Reserves</u>: These funds are maintained to have adequate cash on hand to account for the uneven receipt of revenue. For example, property tax accounts for a large percentage of annual revenue, the bulk of which is not remitted until December and May of each year.

The target is \$5,000,000 and will be determined annually by analyzing the prior fiscal year by month and calculating the largest cumulative deficit between revenues and expenditures, with a minimum expectation of approximately 10% of operating expenditures reserved. The cash flow reserve is fully funded as of June 30, 2021.

<u>Capital Improvement Reserves</u>: These funds may be used for capital assets and infrastructure rehabilitation, improvement, and replacement.

The target is \$10,000,000 and is based on annual depreciation of assets. For the year ended June 30, 2021, the City has committed \$10,000,000.

Committed to Fiscal Year 2020-2021 carryovers totaled \$1,209,870 at June 30, 2021.

#### **Assigned Fund Balance**

The City has the following assigned fund balance shown on the balance sheet:

Assigned to public safety represents property tax accumulated and withheld by the County of Riverside to be used for fire protection, disaster preparedness, fire prevention, rescue, hazardous materials mitigation, technical rescue response, medical emergency services, and public service assists. The assigned fund balance related to this item as of June 30, 2021 is \$11,423,931.

Assigned to capital projects is comprised of carryover balances for capital projects. The capital project carryover balances as of June 30, 2021 are \$13,431,089. Accumulated resources related to the City's sales tax Measure G is \$28,559,747 as of June 30, 2021.

#### **Deficit Fund Balance**

At June 30, 2021, the following funds had deficit fund balances:

Major Capital Projects Funds
Capital Improvement \$ (1,377,164)

Nonmajor Capital Projects Funds
Parks and Recreation (346,309)
Library Development (1,458,789)

### Note 14 - Golf Course Management Agreement

The City entered into an agreement with Landmark Golf Management LLC (operator) to manage the golf operations at the city-owned SilverRock Golf Course. The Agreement entered into on April 6, 2004, sets forth a five-year term commencing upon the completion of the golf course. On January 14, 2005, the golf course was deemed to be complete and management was turned over to the operator. The contract has been amended and extended numerous times with the current contract expiring June 30, 2022. The contract provides that the operator will manage the day to day operations, hire employees, provide golf pro shop and food services, manage all marketing and promotional activities, prepare the annual budget report for Council consideration, and manage accounting and payroll functions. In addition to the annual payment for management services, the City has advanced the operator \$250,000 to pay for golf course expenses. Twice a month the operator submits a request for reimbursement to the City to replenish the City's advance. In addition, the agreement sets forth the establishment of a capital reserve fund of 2 percent of green fees. During the fiscal year, the reserve allocation was suspended. For the fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, the Golf Course had a loss before transfers of \$647,109.

## **Note 15 - Construction Commitments**

Various construction projects were in progress at June 30, 2021. Projects costs are paid out of the capital improvements fund. The following material construction commitments, for which funds have been encumbered, existed at June 30, 2021, with an estimated cost to complete.

Project Name	Project Number	Contract Amount	Expenditures to date as of June 30, 2021	Remaining Commitments
Capital Improvement Fund				
Dune Palms Road Street Improvements	091004	\$ 2,650,000	\$ (2,602,450)	\$ 47,550
Dune Palms Bridge Improvement	111205	18,176,565	(3,123,872)	15,052,693
SilverRock Infrastructure Improvements	141513	7,860,041	(5,954,888)	1,905,154
LQ Village Complete Streets- Road Diet Proj	151603	12,567,196	(11,955,639)	611,557
La Quinta X Park	151609	4,636,639	(3,657,379)	979,260
Citywide Drainage Enhancements	151612	9,025,846	(8,560,082)	465,764
HSIP Traffic Signal Interconnect Network	201602	2,268,323	(1,931,568)	336,755
La Quinta Landscape Renovation Improvement	201603	8,554,792	(3,346,849)	5,207,943
Civic Center Campus Lake/Irrigation Conver	201606	675,270	(151,007)	524,263
Silverrock Event Space	201608	7,304,503	(7,001,406)	303,097
Washington Street at Fred Waring Dr	201701	1,860,744	(1,591,719)	269,025
Eisenhower Retention Basin Landscape	201704	750,000	(365,961)	384,039
Ave 53 Jefferson St Roundabout	201709	2,101,617	(220,160)	1,881,457
Cove Public Restroom	201801	590,000	(516,459)	73,541
Corporate Yard Admin Offices & Crew	201805	411,013	(55,773)	355,240
Village Art Plaza Promenade & Cultural Campus	201901	610,000	(3,845)	606,155
Avenue 50 Bridge Spanning The Evacuation Channel	201902	16,349,000	(8,869)	16,340,131
LQ Skate Park Conver to Other Activity	201903	263,000	-	263,000
Hwy 111 Corridor Area Plan Implementation	201905	1,250,000	(331,204)	918,796
Fire Station 70 Revitalization	201907	684,000	(590,994)	93,006
Citywide Catch Basin Modification	201908	250,000	-	250,000
Citywide Misc ADA Improvements	201909	228,673	(214,098)	14,575
Washington St at Ave 50/Calle Tampico	201923	195,400	(20,745)	174,655
Monroe Street Pavement Rehab (Ave 52)	202001	941,000	(52,583)	888,417
Citywide Miscellaneous ADA improvements	202002	184,000	(143,027)	40,973
Citywide Public Safety Camera System	202003	1,372,296	(1,257,350)	114,946
SilverRock Retention Basin Soil Stabilization	202007	437,250	(33,297)	403,954
Jefferson St/I-10 (contribution costs)	999902	788,297	(753,310)	34,987
General Fund				
SilverRock Event Space Modular Build	201806	927,097	(920,398)	6,699

### Note 16 - Reimbursement Agreements

On September 9, 2014, the City entered into a sales tax sharing agreement with One Eleven La Quinta LLC ("Hobby Lobby"). Under the terms of the agreement the City shall make quarterly payments of 50 percent of any sales tax generated from Hobby Lobby in an amount not to exceed \$400,000 over an eight-year period. Due to the reporting of sales tax information by the California Department of Tax and Fee Administration to the City, the reimbursement payments by the City will lag by one quarter. The agreement terminates when either the \$400,000 limit is reached or in eight years whichever comes first. The Hobby Lobby business opened in December 2014. As of June 30, 2021, the City made \$295,727 in reimbursement payments to the owner leaving an outstanding balance of \$104,273.

### Note 17 - Successor Agency Trust for Assets of Former Redevelopment Agency

On December 29, 2011, the California Supreme Court upheld Assembly Bill 1X 26 ("the Bill") that provides for the dissolution of all redevelopment agencies in the State of California. This action impacted the reporting entity of the City of La Quinta that previously had reported a redevelopment agency within the reporting entity of the City as a blended component unit.

The Bill provides that upon dissolution of a redevelopment agency, either the city or another unit of local government will agree to serve as the "successor agency" to hold the assets until they are distributed to other units of state and local government. On January 3, 2011, the City Council elected to become the Successor Agency for the Former Redevelopment Agency ('Former Agency") in accordance with the Bill as part of City resolution number 2012-002.

After enactment of the law, which occurred on June 28, 2011, redevelopment agencies in the State of California cannot enter into new projects, obligations or commitments. Subject to the control of a newly established oversight board, remaining assets can only be used to pay enforceable obligations in existence at the date of dissolution (including the completion of any unfinished projects that were subject to legally enforceable contractual commitments).

In future fiscal years, successor agencies will only be allocated revenue in the amount that is necessary to pay the estimated annual installment payments on enforceable obligations of the Former Agency until all enforceable obligations of the prior redevelopment agency have been paid in full and all assets have been liquidated.

In accordance with the timeline set forth in the Bill (as modified by the California Supreme Court on December 29, 2011) all redevelopment agencies in the State of California were dissolved and ceased to operate as a legal entity as of February 1, 2012.

The Successor Agency to the Former Agency is reported as a fiduciary fund (private purpose trust fund).

#### **Cash and Investments**

Cash and investments reported in the accompanying financial statements consisted of the following:

Cash and investments pooled with the City
Cash and investments with fiscal agent
\$ 26,279,132
1,421
\$ 26,280,553

See note 2 for required cash and investments disclosures.

#### **Loans Receivable**

Owner Participation Agreement - Torre Nissan

In June 2011, the Former Agency entered into an Owner Participation Agreement (OPA) with an auto dealer, Mega Dealer, LLC ("Torre Nissan") that provides for the Former Agency to provide a rehabilitation loan to Torre Nissan of up to \$1,500,000 for the remodeling of the existing dealership and an expansion of the dealership facility to accommodate a new line of electric and commercial vehicles. The new expansion will also include service and parts sales facilities. In connection with the OPA, Torre Nissan has executed a promissory note, which is secured by a subordinated deed of trust, and an operating covenant. The loan will be repaid by crediting future sales and property tax increment taxes generated on the site until the cumulative taxes collected equals the loan amount. If Nissan Motor Company ceases to exist, the note will be cancelled, and the operating covenant will terminate. At the end of the ten-year operating covenant, the operating covenant will terminate, and the note will be cancelled, and any outstanding loan balance will be forgiven. The balance at June 30, 2021 is \$1,013,494.

### **Due from other Governments**

La Quinta Library

In April 2005, an advance of \$2,490,273 was made from the former redevelopment agency to provide funding for the construction of the public library. The loan accrues interest at the earnings rate of the City's investment pool fund. The remaining balance of this loan at June 30, 2021, is \$1,458,790.

#### **Deferred Outflows of Resources**

As debt is refunded, the difference between the carrying value of the refunded debt and the reacquisition price is recorded as a deferred outflow of resources and amortized over the shorter of the new or refunded debt, whichever is shorter. Activity during the fiscal year is comprised of the following:

	Balance at July 1, 2020	Additions	Deductions	Balance June 30, 2021
Deferred charge on refunding	\$ 9,715,975	\$ 10,391,710	\$ 3,216,181	\$ 16,891,504

### **Long-Term Debt**

A description of long-term debt outstanding of the Successor Agency as of June 30, 2021, follows:

	Balance at July 1, 2020	Additions	Repayments	Balance June 30, 2021	Due within One year
Tax allocation bonds City loans	\$ 176,900,000 32,587,178	\$ 156,915,000 739,933	\$ 146,155,000 3,238,833	\$ 187,660,000 30,088,278	\$ 11,985,000 3,303,610
Unamortized premiums/ discounts	9,827,234		11,240,583	(1,413,349)	
Total	\$ 219,314,412	\$ 157,654,933	\$ 160,634,416	\$ 216,334,929	\$ 15,288,610

#### 2013 Series A

On December 17, 2013, the Successor Agency issued subordinate tax allocation refunding bonds in the amount of \$97,190,000 to refinance outstanding long term obligations held by the Successor Agency. The 2013 Series A tax allocation bonds were issued at a premium of \$6,056,280 and issuance costs of \$480,001.

Interest rates on the bonds range from 3.00 percent to 5.00 percent and are payable semi-annually on March 1 and September 1 of each year until maturity. The interest and principal of the bonds are payable solely from property tax revenue.

During the current year, the Agency issued Tax allocation Refunding Bonds, Series 2021A to refund the 2013A Tax Allocation Bonds. As of June 30, 2021, the 2013A Tax Allocation bonds were defeased.

#### 2013 Series B

On December 17, 2013, the Successor Agency issued subordinate tax allocation refunding bonds in the amount of \$23,055,000 to refinance outstanding long term obligations held by the Successor Agency. The 2013 Series B tax allocation bonds were issued at a discount of \$8,951 and issuance costs of \$122,274.

The bonds consist of \$3,710,000 of term bonds that accrue interest at 5.240 percent and mature on September 1, 2026, \$4,335,000 of term bonds that accrue interest at 5.550 percent and mature on September 1, 2029, and \$5,115,000 of term bonds that accrue interest at 5.820 percent and mature on September 1, 2032. The remaining \$9,895,000 matures annually with rate ranging from 0.76 percent to 4.89 percent. The interest and principal on the bonds are payable from property tax revenue.

During the current year, the Agency issued Tax allocation Refunding Bonds, Series 2021A to refund the 2013B Tax Allocation Bonds. As of June 30, 2021, the 2013B Tax Allocation bonds were defeased.

#### 2014 Series A

On July 9, 2014, the Successor Agency issued tax allocation refunding bonds in the amount of \$65,600,000, with a premium of \$8,545,482, to refinance outstanding 2004 Series A Revenue Bonds of \$72,865,000 with interest payments ranging between 3 percent to 5.25 percent. The net proceeds of \$73,402,709 (after payment of \$592,017 in issuance costs) plus an additional \$4,012,653 of 2004 Series A sinking fund monies were used to purchase U.S. Government Securities. Those securities were deposited in an irrevocable trust with an escrow agent; and issued to pay-off \$77,415,362 of remaining principal and accrued interest of 2004 Series A. As a result, the 2004 Series A bonds are considered to be defeased and the liability for those bonds has been removed from the Successor Agency's long-term debt.

During the current year, the Agency issued Tax allocation Refunding Bonds, Series 2021A to refund the 2014 Tax Allocation Refunding Bonds. As of June 30, 2021, the 2014 Tax Allocation Refunding bonds were defeased.

#### 2016 Series A

On December 22, 2016, the La Quinta Redevelopment Project Areas No. 1 and 2 Subordinate Tax Allocation Refunding Bonds 2016 Taxable Series A Bonds were issued for \$35,055,000 by the Successor Agency to the La Quinta Redevelopment Agency (the "Agency") to refinance on an advance basis the La Quinta Redevelopment Agency's (the "Prior Agency") previously issued \$6,000,000 La Quinta Redevelopment Project Area No. 2, Subordinate Taxable Tax Allocation Bonds, Series 2011 (the "2011 Project Area No. 2 Taxable Bonds") of which \$5,810,000 was outstanding and the Prior Agency's loan obligation under the Loan Agreement, dated February 3, 2004 as supplemented by the Second Supplemental Loan Agreement, dated as of March 1, 2011 (the "2011 Loan Obligation") in connection with the La Quinta Financing Authority's previously issued \$28,850,000 Local Agency Subordinate Taxable Revenue Bonds, 2011 Series A (the "2011 Taxable Housing Bonds") of which \$26,635,000 was outstanding.

The Bonds were issued on a subordinate basis to the \$65,600,000 Successor Agency to the La Quinta Redevelopment Agency, La Quinta Redevelopment Project Areas No. 1 and 2, Tax Allocation Refunding Bonds, 2014 Series. The Bonds are payable from and secured by the Pledged Tax Revenues, as defined herein, to be derived from the La Quinta Redevelopment Project Area No. 1 and La Quinta Redevelopment Project Area No. 2.

The principal of and interest on the Bonds are payable solely from the pledged tax revenues allocated to the Successor Agency from the project areas. The principal balance of outstanding bonds at June 30, 2021, is \$29,380,000 with an unamortized discount of \$196,811.

The Bonds mature in 2040, but may be called before maturity and redeemed at the option of the Agency, in whole or in part, from the proceeds of refunding bonds or other available funds, on September 1, 2026 or on any date thereafter prior to maturity at a redemption price equal to the principal amount of Bonds to be redeemed, without premium, plus accrued interest to the redemption date.

Year Ending June 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	\$ 1,395,000	\$ 1,118,840	\$ 2,513,840
2023	1,430,000	1,079,255	2,509,255
2024	1,465,000	1,035,479	2,500,479
2025	1,510,000	988,315	2,498,315
2026	1,565,000	937,680	2,502,680
2027-2031	8,695,000	3,780,171	12,475,171
2032-2036	11,455,000	1,781,109	13,236,109
2037-2040	1,865,000	134,565	1,999,565
	\$ 29,380,000	\$ 10,855,414	\$ 40,235,414

#### 2021 Series A

On April 14, 2021, the Agency issued \$156,915,000 in Series 2021 A Tax Allocation Refunding Bonds to refund the Series 2013 A and B and Series 2014 A Tax Allocation Bonds.

The bonds are payable in annual installments ranging from \$4,785,000 to \$13,610,000 until maturity on September 1, 2034. Interest is payable semiannually on March 1 and September 1 of each year, at a rate of 2.774%. Bonds outstanding at June 30, 2021 were \$156,915,000. The principal and interest on the bonds are payable solely from the pledged tax revenues allocated to the Successor Agency from the project areas.

These bonds resulted in a full defeasance of the 2013 A and B and 2014 A Tax Allocation Bonds, and the related liability has been removed from the financial statement of the City. The refunding resulted in a deferred loss of \$10,391,710.

Future debt service requirements on these bonds are as follows:

Year Ending June 30,	Principal	Interest	Total
2022	\$ 10,590,000	\$ 2,181,901	\$ 12,771,901
2023 2024	11,760,000 11,790,000	2,449,336 2,405,638	14,209,336 14,195,638
2025	11,845,000	2,338,010	14,183,010
2026	11,920,000	2,227,650	14,147,650
2027-2031 2032-2035	62,415,000 36,595,000	8,088,657 1,488,380	70,503,657 38,083,380
	\$ 156,915,000	\$ 21,179,572	\$ 178,094,572

### Loans from the City of La Quinta

The City of La Quinta loaned money to the Former Agency to cover operating and capital shortfalls. In a letter dated November 6, 2013, the California Department of Finance approved the loans as enforceable obligations to be paid through Successor Agency property tax. This loan approved split between the City's General and the Housing Authority Funds. As of June 30, 2021, principal and interest due to the City of La Quinta was \$30,088,278, and is included as part of the due from other governments balance in the City's General and the Housing Authority Funds.

On November 22, 2017, the Department of Finance (DOF) approved the last and final Recognized Obligation Payment Schedules (ROPS). The ROPS is a comprehensive schedule which includes all bond debt service payments, City loan repayments, administration, and annual reporting requirements from fiscal years 2018-2019 to 2039-2040.

### **Pledged Tax Revenues**

The City pledged, as security for bonds issued, either directly or through the Financing Authority, a portion of tax increment revenue (including Low and Moderate Income Housing set-aside and pass through allocations) that it receives. The bonds issued were to provide financing for various capital projects, accomplish Low and Moderate Income Housing projects and to defease previously issued bonds. Assembly Bill 1X 26 provided that upon dissolution of the Redevelopment Agency, property taxes allocated to redevelopment agencies no longer are deemed tax increment but rather property tax revenues and will be allocated first to successor agencies to make payments on the indebtedness incurred by the dissolved redevelopment agency. Total principal and interest remaining on the debt is \$218,329,986 with annual debt service requirements as indicated above. For the current year, the total property tax revenue recognized by the Successor Agency for the payment of indebtedness incurred was \$20,798,995 and the debt service obligation on the bonds was \$17,340,464.

#### Insurance

The Successor Agency of the Former Agency is covered under the insurance policy of the City of La Quinta at June 30, 2021.

### Note 18 - Extraordinary Item

Annual loan repayments of the loan between the City and the Successor Agency are first applied to principal then interest and when received are allocated 80 percent General Fund and 20 percent Housing Authority Fund. The interest accrued on the adjusted principal amount is reflected as an extraordinary gain by the City and an extraordinary loss in the Successor Agency. The Department of Finance approval of the last and final ROPS increased the quarterly interest rate (from 3% to 4%, since the inception of the loan in November 2006). The interest due as of June 30, 2021 was \$13,749,183.

### Note 19 - Subsequent Events

### Highway 111 Bridge Funding:

In November 2020, Caltrans advised the City that the Highway Bridge Planning (HBP) Funding Program had been oversubscribed for FY 2020/21 and 2021/22 and there is no additional programming capacity for projects already in construction or ready to advertise.

At the direction of the City Council in June 2021, the City agreed to provide 'at risk' advance funding using the Advance Construction Procedure outlined in Section 3.7 of the Caltrans Local Procedures Manual, and Caltrans approved the City's request.

The environmental, engineering/design and right-of-way phases are complete and are fully funded. The construction phase which includes construction, construction engineering, and contingency is estimated at \$20,869,098. The HBP Funding will ultimately contribute 88.53% or up to \$14,936,122 toward eligible (Construction Phase) costs. This is the amount the City is required to advance. Staff and the Finance Advisory Committee (FAC) recommend using a combination of Unassigned Reserves and Measure G Reserves for this advance funding due to their current balances. The City anticipates these funds to be reimbursed within two to five fiscal years. Council approved the use of Measure G reserves in the amount of \$7,468,061 and Unassigned reserves in the amount of \$7,468,061, for a total of \$14,936,122.

### American Rescue Plan Act Funds

As part of its budget process, the U.S. Department of Treasury allocated \$9,987,009 of American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) Funds to the City. Allocations to the City started in July 2021 for \$4,993,504. Further, the Department of Treasury will allocate the second tranche of \$4,993,505 in ARPA funding to the City in August 2022.

	Rudgot	Amounts	Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive
	Original	Final	Amounts	(Negative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 123,333,667	\$ 123,333,667	\$ 123,333,667	\$ -
Resources (Inflows)				
Taxes	38,596,000	44,878,000	51,515,854	6,637,854
Licenses and permits	1,136,800	1,186,800	2,020,596	833,796
Intergovernmental	8,479,700	9,343,634	8,551,964	(791,670)
Charges for services	785,500	575,000	964,710	389,710
Use of money and property	845,000	845,000	1,569,149	724,149
Fines and forfeitures	290,000	264,000	779,606	515,606
Miscellaneous	593,100	593,100	642,949	49,849
Extraordinary Item	-	-	591,946	591,946
Amounts available for appropriations	174,059,767	181,019,201	189,970,441	8,951,240
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) General government				
Legislative	292,900	292,900	233,536	59,364
	707,000	767,000	669,516	97,484
City manager City attorney	565,000	565,000	457,354	107,646
	1,129,800	•		·
Marketing Human resources	264,400	1,110,300 304,400	1,105,482 215,250	4,818
	•			89,150
City clerk Fiscal services	593,400 1,393,400	639,100 1,423,400	494,175 1,304,354	144,925 119,046
Central services		, ,		•
The Hub customer services	2,250,700 1,089,500	2,497,200 908,300	3,152,513 830,950	(655,313) 77,350
Public safety	1,069,300	300,300	630,930	77,330
Police	17,506,700	17,204,700	16,479,907	724,793
Code compliance	1,352,200	1,196,800	1,138,317	58,483
Fire	8,021,700	9,165,422	6,667,293	2,498,129
Planning and development	8,021,700	3,103,422	0,007,293	2,490,129
Current planning	519,100	513,900	520,084	(6,184)
Public buildings	1,321,700	1,140,700	1,119,814	20,886
Building & safety	939,000	777,100	717,998	59,102
Administration	665,600	519,300	639,563	(120,263)
Community services	003,000	313,300	033,303	(120,203)
Community services admin	700,600	700,600	699.784	816
Wellness center	735,800	543,800	495,567	48,233
Recreation programs/special events	501,600	438,700	208,500	230,200
Park maintenance	1,899,500	1,670,800	1,782,191	(111,391)
Public works	2,000,000	2,0.0,000	_,,,	(===)00=)
Administration	722,800	719,200	509,466	209,734
Development services	389,600	390,200	354,895	35,305
Maintenance/operations - street	489,100	484,300	425,743	58,557
Engineering services	830,700	999,000	640,734	358,266
Capital outlay	156,000	156,000	440,489	(284,489)
Transfers out	4,080,000	3,951,900	6,350,423	(2,398,523)
Total charges to appropriations	49,117,800	49,080,022	47,653,898	1,426,124
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 124,941,967	\$ 131,939,179	\$ 142,316,543	\$ 10,377,364

		Budget	Amoı	unts		Actual	_	riance with nal Budget Positive
		Original		Final		Amounts	(	Negative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 22,818,595		\$	22,818,595	\$	22,818,595	\$	-
Resources (Inflows)								
Use of money and property		235,300		205,300		1,048,695		843,395
Extraordinary item		-		1,061,456		147,987		(913,469)
Miscellaneous		313,000		670,000		1,820		(668,180)
Amounts available for appropriations		23,366,895		24,755,351		24,017,097		(738,254)
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows)								
Planning and development		822,300		1,270,062		851,820		418,242
Community services		250,000		300,000		300,000		-
Transfer out		<u> </u>				278,062		(278,062)
Total charges to appropriations		1,072,300		1,570,062		1,429,882		140,180
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	22,294,595	\$	23,185,289	\$	22,587,215	\$	(598,074)

		2015	 2016	2017	_	2018	2019	2020	2021
Proportion of the net pension liability		0.1034%	0.1260%	0.1257%		0.1272%	0.1287%	0.13134%	0.13329%
Proportionate share of the net pension liability	\$	6,433,391	\$ 8,651,290	\$ 10,874,098	\$	12,612,523	\$ 12,403,691	\$ 13,458,200	\$ 14,502,311
Covered payroll	\$	5,421,945	\$ 5,480,758	\$ 5,569,002	\$	5,739,416	\$ 6,064,875	\$ 6,669,204	\$ 7,066,830
Proportionate share of the net pension liability a percentage of covered payroll	s a	118.65%	157.85%	195.26%		219.75%	204.52%	201.80%	205.22%
Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability	!	79.82%	78.40%	74.06%		73.31%	75.30%	75.30%	77.71%

 $<sup>\</sup>mbox{\ensuremath{*}}$  - Fiscal year 2015 was the first year of implementation, therefore, only seven years are shown.

Changes in Assumptions
The discount rate changed from 7.65 percent used for the June 30, 2016 measurement date to 7.15 percent used for the June 30, 2017 measurement date.

#### Covered Payroll

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 82, Pension Issues - An Amendment of GASB Statement No. 67, No. 68, and No. 73, we have restated to show covered payroll based on pensionable earnings.

	 2015		2016	 2017		2018		2019	_	2020	 2021
Actuarially determined contributions - miscellaneous Contributions in relation to the actuarially	\$ 728,073	\$	797,603	\$ 949,231	\$	1,061,439	\$	1,284,275	\$	1,479,137	\$ 2,581,158
determined contribution	(728,073)	_	(797,603)	 (949,231)	_	(1,061,439)	_	(1,284,275)	_	(1,479,137)	(2,581,158)
Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ _	\$	-	\$ _	\$	_	\$		\$		\$ _
Covered payroll	\$ 5,480,758	\$	5,569,002	\$ 5,739,416	\$	6,064,875	\$	6,669,204	\$	7,066,830	\$ 6,238,425
Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll	13.28%		14.32%	16.54%		17.50%		19.26%		20.93%	41.38%

<sup>\* -</sup> Fiscal year 2015 was the first year of implementation, therefore, only seven years are shown.

#### Covered Payroll

In accordance with GASB Statement No. 82, Pension Issues - An Amendment of GASB Statement No. 67, No. 68, and No. 73, we have restated to show covered payroll based on pensionable earnings.

	 2019	 2020	 2021
Total OPEB Liability Service cost Interest Differences between expected and actual experience Changes of assumptions Benefit payments	\$ 93,438 100,177 71,533 (44,229) (86,570)	\$ 85,174 93,071 - (14,219) (98,584)	\$ 88,219 97,183 103,495 44,464 (98,490)
Net Change in Total OPEB Liability	134,349	65,442	234,871
Total OPEB liability - beginning	 1,380,949	 1,515,298	 1,580,740
Total OPEB liability - ending	\$ 1,515,298	\$ 1,580,740	\$ 1,815,611
Plan Fiduciary Net Position (FNP) Employer contributions Net investment income Benefit payments Administrative expense	\$ 1,609,970 (1,680) (86,570) (406)	\$ 98,584 106,805 (98,584) (327)	\$ 98,490 88,052 (98,490) (803)
Net Change in Plan Fiduciary Net Position	1,521,314	106,478	87,249
Plan Fiduciary Net Position- Beginning of Year	 	1,521,314	 1,627,792
Plan Fiduciary Net Position- End of Year	\$ 1,521,314	\$ 1,627,792	\$ 1,715,041
Net OPEB liability/(asset) - End of Year	\$ (6,016)	\$ (47,052)	\$ 100,570
Fiduciary Net Position as a percentage of the Total OPEB Liability	100.4%	103.0%	94.5%
Covered-employee payroll	6,064,875	6,669,204	7,066,830
Net OPEB liability/(asset) as a percentage of covered-employee payroll	-0.1%	-0.7%	1.4%

#### Notes to Schedule:

### Changes in Assumptions

The discount rate and long-term expected rate of return changed from 6.00 percent used for the June 30, 2019 measurement date to 5.50 percent used for the June 30, 2020 measurement date.

The inflation assumption was changed from 2.50 percent used for the June 30, 2019 measurement date to 2.25 percent used for the June 30, 2020 measurement date.

For the June 30, 2020 measurement date, healthcare trend rates were reset to reflect updated cost increase expectations.

<sup>\*</sup> Fiscal year 2018 was the first year of implementation.

	 2019	2020	2021		
Actuarially determined contribution (ADC) Contributions in relation to the (ADC) Contribution deficiency (excess)	\$ 88,280 98,584 (10,304)	\$ 90,229 98,490 (8,261)	\$	86,939 89,947 (3,008)	
Covered payroll Contributions as a percentage of payroll	\$ 6,669,204 1.5%	\$ 7,066,830 1%	\$	6,238,425 1%	

Notes to Schedule

Valuation date: Actuarially determined contribution rates are calculated

as of June 30, one year prior to the end of the fiscal year

in which contributions reported.

Methods and assumptions used to determined contribution rates:

Actuarial cost method Entry-Age Normal Cost Method

Amortization method Level percent of payroll

Amortization period 19 years
Asset valuation method Market value
Inflation 2.25%

Healthcare Trend Rate 7% in the first year, trending down to 4% over 58 years.

Investment rate of return 5.50% Retirement age 55

Mortality Derived using CalPERS Membership Data for all Funds

### Notes to Schedule:

<sup>\*</sup> Fiscal year 2018 was the first year of implementation.

### Note 1 - Budget Procedures

### **General Budget Policies**

The City adopts an annual budget prepared on the modified accrual basis of accounting for its governmental funds and on the accrual basis of accounting for its proprietary funds. The City manager or his designee is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts between the accounts of any department or funds that are approved by City Council. Prior year appropriations lapse unless they are approved for carryover into the following fiscal year. Expenditures may not legally exceed appropriations at the department level.

The City did not adopt a budget for the Transportation Uniform Mitigation Fee Special Revenue Fund.

### **Budget Basis of Accounting**

Budget for governmental funds are adopted on a basis consistent with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP).

### **Expenditures in Excess of Appropriations**

The following funds had expenditures in excess of appropriations for the year ended June 30, 2021:

	Budget		 Actual	 Variance
General Fund		_	 	 
Planning and Development	\$	2,951,000	\$ 2,997,459	\$ (46,459)
Capital Outlay		156,000	440,489	(284,489)
Transfers Out		3,951,900	6,350,423	(2,398,523)
South Coast Air Quality				
Planning and Development		48,900	57,413	(8,513)
SLESA				
Public Safety		100,000	101,530	(1,530)
Law Enforcement				
Public Safety		24,600	42,263	(17,663)
Measure A				
Public Works		-	8,770	(8,770)
Parks and Recreation				
Transfers out		959,713	962,469	(2,756)

This page intentionally left blank

Supplementary Information
June 30, 2021
City of La Quinta, California

### **Special Revenue Funds**

Special revenue funds are used to account for specific revenues (other than expendable trusts and major capital projects) and the related expenditures that are legally required to be accounted for in a separate fund. The City of La Quinta has the following Special Revenue Funds:

<u>State Gas Tax Fund</u> – To account for gasoline allocations made by the State of California. These revenues are restricted by the State to expenditures for street-related purposes only.

<u>Library and Museum Fund</u> – To account for revenues from property tax increment dedicated library and museum services.

<u>Federal Assistance Fund</u> – To account for revenues from the Community Development Block Grants received from the Federal Government and the expenditures of those resources.

<u>State Law Enforcement Services Account (SLESA) Fund</u> – To account for state funded "Citizens for Public Safety" (COPS) program activities, as per Assembly Bill 3229, which supplements frontline police services such as antigang community crime prevention.

<u>Lighting and Landscaping Fund</u> – To account for special assessments levied on real property and the expenditure thereof from City-wide lighting and landscape maintenance and improvements.

<u>Quimby Fund</u> – To account for the accumulation of developer fees received under the provisions of the Quimby Act for park development and improvements. Capital projects to be funded from this source will be budgeted and expended in a separate capital projects fund.

<u>La Quinta Public Safety Officer Fund</u> – To account for contributions to be distributed to public safety officers disabled or killed in the line of duty.

<u>Art in Public Places</u> – To account for development fees paid in lieu of acquisition and installation of approved artworks in a development with expenditures restricted to acquisition, installation, maintenance and repair of artworks at approved sites.

<u>South Coast Air Quality Fund</u> – To account for contributions from the South Coast Air Quality Management District. Use is limited to reduction and control of airborne pollutants.

<u>AB 939 Fund</u> – To account for the State mandated program to reduce waste sent to the landfills through recycling efforts.

<u>Law Enforcement Fund</u> – To account for law enforcement grants and restricted revenue for public safety.

<u>Measure A Fund</u> – In 1988, Riverside County voters approved a half cent sales tax, known as Measure A, to fund a variety of highway improvements, local street and road maintenance, commuter assistance and specialized highway transit projects. This fund is used to collect this tax and pursuant to the provision of Measure A, it is restricted for local street and road expenditures.

<u>Economic Development Fund</u> – To account for the revenues and expenditures related to proceeds from sale of City owned land and future economic development.

<u>AB 1379 Fund</u> – To account for the revenues and expenditures related to the annual business license accessibility fee to be used for expenses enhancing accessibility requirements.

<u>Transportation Uniform Mitigation Fee Fund</u> – To account for the revenues and expenditures related to Transportation Uniform Mitigation Fee monies.

### **Capital Project Funds**

Capital projects funds account for the financial resources to be used for the acquisition, construction or improvements of major capital facilities and infrastructure.

<u>Infrastructure Fund</u> – To account for the accumulation of resources provided through developer fees for the acquisition, construction or improvement of the City's infrastructure, prior to adoption of the new Developer Impact Fee Structure on August 16, 1999. This fund accounts for all developer resources received prior to this date, and is budgeted by the Council through adoption of the annual capital improvement program budget.

<u>Civic Center Fund</u> – This fund accounts for the accumulation of resources provided through developer fees for the acquisition, construction, or improvement of the Civic Center.

Maintenance Facilities DIF, Transportation Fund, Parks and Recreations Fund, Library Development Fund, Community Center Fund, Street Facility Fund, Park Facility Fund, Fire Facility Fund — To account for the accumulation of resources provided through developer fees for the acquisition, construction, or improvement of the City's infrastructure. The Developer Impact Fee was adopted by the City Council on August 16, 1999. Eight funds have been established to account for the specific impact areas of these fees, and are budgeted by the Council through adoption of the annual Capital Improvement Program budget.

#### **Debt Service Funds**

Debt Service Funds are used to account for the accumulation of resources for, and the payment of, governmental long-term debt principal and interest.

<u>La Quinta Financing Authority Fund</u> – This fund is used to account for the debt service that will be used for the principal and interest payments of the Financing Authority's outstanding debt and any related reporting requirements.

			Special R	evenue Fund	S		
	 State Gas Tax	ibrary and Museum		ederal sistance		SLESA	hting and ndscaping
Assets Pooled cash and investments Receivables	\$ 1,348,555	\$ 8,148,426	\$	4,969	\$ 298,050		\$ 528,572
Accounts Taxes Accrued interest Prepaid costs Due from other governments	73,478 536 - 63,882	3,263 1,019 950,702		117 -		119 - - -	 42,593 212 - -
Total assets	\$ 1,486,451	\$ 9,103,410	\$	5,086	\$	298,169	\$ 571,377
Liabilities and Fund Balances			·				 
Liabilities Accounts payable Accrued liabilities Unearned revenues Due to other governments Due to other funds	\$ 9,230 13,452 - - -	\$ 111,424 2,542 - -	\$	- - - -	\$	32,694 - - - -	\$ 72,138 9,239 - - -
Total liabilities	22,682	113,966				32,694	 81,377
Deferred Inflow of Resources Unavailable revenues	 	 					 
Fund Balances Nonspendable Prepaid costs Restricted for	-	1,019		-		-	-
Planning and development projects Public safety Community services Public works Capital projects Unassigned	- - 1,463,769 - -	- - 8,988,425 - - -		- 5,086 - -		- 265,475 - - - -	- - 490,000 - -
Total fund balances	1,463,769	8,989,444		5,086		265,475	490,000
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$ 1,486,451	\$ 9,103,410	\$	5,086	\$	298,169	\$ 571,377

	Special Revenue Funds											
	Quimby			inta Public ty Officer	Pu	Art in blic Places		uth Coast r Quality		AB 939		
Assets Pooled cash and investments	\$	_	\$	49,549	\$	764,308	\$	39,854	\$	802,513		
Receivables	·		·	,	·	ŕ		•	·	•		
Accounts		-		-		-		-		-		
Taxes Accrued interest		-		20		306		16		321		
Prepaid costs		-		20		306		16		321		
Due from other governments				<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		13,500		13,685		
Total assets	\$	-	\$	49,569	\$	764,614	\$	53,370	\$	816,519		
Liabilities and Fund Balances												
Liabilities												
Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	20,846	\$	9,866		
Accrued liabilities		-		-		-		-		-		
Unearned revenues		-		-		-		-		-		
Due to other governments  Due to other funds		-		-		-		-		-		
Due to other funds		<del>-</del>		<del>-</del>		<del>-</del>		<del>-</del>				
Total liabilities						<u> </u>		20,846		9,866		
Deferred Inflow of Resources												
Unavailable revenues				-								
Fund Balances												
Nonspendable												
Prepaid costs		-		-		-		-		-		
Restricted for								22.524		000 053		
Planning and development projects Public safety		-		- 49,569		-		32,524		806,653		
Community services		-		49,309		764,614		-		-		
Public works		_		_		-		-		-		
Capital projects		-		-		-		-		-		
Unassigned				-			_			-		
Total fund balances				49,569		764,614		32,524		806,653		
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	-	\$	49,569	\$	764,614	\$	53,370	\$	816,519		

# City of La Quinta, California Combining Balance Sheet – Nonmajor Governmental Funds June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds							Capital Projects Funds				
	Law Enforcement		Measure A		Economic Development		AB 1379		Transportation Uniform Mitigation Fee		Maintenance Facilities DIF	
Assets Pooled cash and investments Receivables	\$	450,038	\$	2,644,231	\$	3,055,953	\$	52,006	\$	89,104	\$	46,996
Accounts		-		-		500,000		-		-		-
Taxes		-		553,978		-		-		-		-
Accrued interest Prepaid costs		180		1,059		1,224		21		-		19
Due from other governments												
Total assets	\$	450,218	\$	3,199,268	\$	3,557,177	\$	52,027	\$	89,104	\$	47,015
Liabilities and Fund Balances												
Liabilities												
Accounts payable	\$	2,587	\$	-	\$	7,510	\$	933	\$	81,647	\$	-
Accrued liabilities Unearned revenues		-		-		-		-		-		-
Due to other governments		_		-		-		_		-		_
Due to other funds		28,583		-		<u>-</u>						
Total liabilities		31,170		_		7,510		933		81,647		
Deferred Inflow of Resources												
Unavailable revenues	_					500,000	-	<del></del>				
Fund Balances Nonspendable												
Prepaid costs		-		-		-		-		-		-
Restricted for												
Planning and development projects		-		-		-		51,094		7,457		47,015
Public safety		419,048		-		2 040 667		-		-		-
Community services Public works		-		3,199,268		3,049,667		-		-		-
Capital projects		-		-		-		-		_		-
Unassigned								<u> </u>				
Total fund balances		419,048		3,199,268		3,049,667		51,094		7,457		47,015
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	450,218	\$	3,199,268	\$	3,557,177	\$	52,027	\$	89,104	\$	47,015

	Capital Projects Funds									
		structure	Civ	vic Center	Tra	ansportation	Parks and Recreation		Library Development	
Assets Pooled cash and investments Receivables Accounts Taxes	\$	19,391 - -	\$	498,420 - -	\$	2,265,582 - -	\$	-	\$	- -
Accrued interest Prepaid costs Due from other governments		8 - -		200		907 - -		- - -		- - -
Total assets	\$	19,399	\$	498,620	\$	2,266,489	\$		\$	-
Liabilities and Fund Balances										
Liabilities Accounts payable Accrued liabilities Unearned revenues	\$	-	\$	-	\$	- -	\$	-	\$	- - -
Due to other governments  Due to other funds		- -		- -		- -		- 346,309		1,458,789 -
Total liabilities								346,309		1,458,789
Deferred Inflow of Resources Unavailable revenues						-		-		-
Fund Balances Nonspendable Prepaid costs Restricted for		-		-		-		-		-
Planning and development projects Public safety Community services		- - -		- - -		- - -		- -		- - -
Public works Capital projects Unassigned		19,399 -		498,620 -		- 2,266,489 -	(	- - (346,309)		- - (1,458,789)
Total fund balances		19,399		498,620		2,266,489		(346,309)		(1,458,789)
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	19,399	\$	498,620	\$	2,266,489	\$		\$	_

	Capital Projects Funds							Debt Service Fund				
	Community Center		Street Facility		Park Facility		Fire Facility		Financing Authority		Total Governmental Funds	
ets Pooled cash and investments	\$	234,292	\$	43,270	\$	5,996	\$	197,181	\$	1,100	\$ 21,588,356	
Receivables	Y	254,252	Y	43,270	Y	3,330	Y	137,101	Y	1,100	Ç 21,500,550	
Accounts		-		-		-		-		-	500,000	
Taxes		-		-		-		-		-	670,049	
Accrued interest		94		17		-		79		-	8,718	
Prepaid costs  Due from other governments						-				-	1,019 1,041,769	
Due it officer governments											1,041,709	
Total assets	\$	234,386	\$	43,287	\$	5,996	\$	197,260	\$	1,100	\$ 23,809,911	
pilities and Fund Balances												
pilities												
Accounts payable	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	1,100	\$ 349,975	
Accrued liabilities		-		-		-		-		-	25,233	
Unearned revenues		-		-		-		-		-	-	
Due to other governments		-		-		-		-		-	1,458,789	
<u>Du</u> e to other funds						-					374,892	
Total liabilities										1,100	2,208,889	
erred Inflow of Resources												
Unavailable revenues				-		-					500,000	
d Balances												
Nonspendable Prepaid costs											1,019	
Restricted for		-		-		-		-		-	1,019	
Planning and development projects		_		-		-		_		_	944,743	
Public safety		-		-		-		197,260		-	931,352	
Community services		-		-		5,996		-		-	12,813,788	
Public works		-		43,287		-		-		-	5,196,324	
Capital projects		234,386		-		-		-		-	3,018,894	
Unassigned											(1,805,098)	
Total fund balances		234,386		43,287		5,996		197,260		-	21,101,022	
Total liabilities and fund balances	\$	234,386	\$	43,287	\$	5,996	\$	197,260	\$	1,100	\$ 23,809,911	

# City of La Quinta, California

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds

Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds									
	State Gas Tax	Library and Museum	Federal Assistance	SLESA	Lighting and Landscaping					
Revenues Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -					
Assessments	- -	- -	- -	- -	984,435					
Intergovernmental	1,648,708	2,974,364	293,162	156,727	-					
Use of money and property	7,827	12,048	3,471	1,890	(2,629)					
Developer participation Miscellaneous		1,011	<u> </u>							
Total revenues	1,656,535	2,987,423	296,633	158,617	981,806					
Expenditures										
Current										
General government	-	-	-	101 520	-					
Public safety Planning and development	-	-	-	101,530	-					
Community services	-	2,047,533	-	_	_					
Public works	937,025	-	-	-	2,010,646					
Capital outlay	-	551	-	-	-					
Debt service										
Interest and fiscal charges										
Total expenditures	937,025	2,048,084	<u> </u>	101,530	2,010,646					
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues										
over (under) Expenditures	719,510	939,339	296,633	57,087	(1,028,840)					
Other Financing Sources (Uses)										
Transfers in	50,000	-	-	-	871,000					
Transfers out	(299,384)		(286,276)							
Total other financing sources (uses)	(249,384)		(286,276)		871,000					
Net Change in Fund Balances	470,126	939,339	10,357	57,087	(157,840)					
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	993,643	8,050,105	(5,271)	208,388	647,840					
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 1,463,769	\$ 8,989,444	\$ 5,086	\$ 265,475	\$ 490,000					

# City of La Quinta, California

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Special Revenue Funds									
	Quimby	La Quinta Public Safety Officer	Art in Public Places	South Coast Air Quality	AB 939					
Revenues Taxes	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 60,486					
Assessments	- -	- -	- -	- -						
Intergovernmental	-	-	-	66,268	10,303					
Use of money and property	(21,813)	12	956	151	(168)					
Developer participation Miscellaneous	57,228 	<del>-</del>	84,977 	<u> </u>	<u> </u>					
Total revenues	35,415	12	85,933	66,419	70,621					
Expenditures										
Current										
General government Public safety	-	-	-	-	-					
Planning and development	-	-	-	57,413	53,932					
Community services	_	_	49,845	-	-					
Public works	-	-	-	-	-					
Capital outlay	-	-	13,500	-	-					
Debt service										
Interest and fiscal charges		-								
Total expenditures			63,345	57,413	53,932					
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues										
over (under) Expenditures	35,415	12	22,588	9,006	16,689					
Other Financing Sources (Uses)										
Transfers in	-	2,000	50,000	-	-					
Transfers out	(1,600,989)									
Total other financing sources (uses)	(1,600,989)	2,000	50,000							
Net Change in Fund Balances	(1,565,574)	2,012	72,588	9,006	16,689					
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	1,565,574	47,557	692,026	23,518	789,964					
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ -	\$ 49,569	\$ 764,614	\$ 32,524	\$ 806,653					

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds
Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Capital Projects Fund				
	Law Enforcement	Measure A	Economic Development	AB 1379	Transportation Uniform Mitigation Fee	Maintenance Facilities DIF
Revenues Taxes	\$ -	\$ 1,917,446	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Assessments	-	3 1,917,440 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Intergovernmental	10,486	-	-	17,112	-	-
Use of money and property	(10,397)	23,217	(21,876)	227	(4,040)	691
Developer participation Miscellaneous	-	-	-	-	-	46,324
Miscenaneous			· <del></del>	· <del></del>		
Total revenues	89	1,940,663	(21,876)	17,339	(4,040)	47,015
Expenditures Current						
General government	-	-	-	-	-	-
Public safety	42,263	-	-	-	-	-
Planning and development	-	-	1,494,374	3,310	-	-
Community services Public works	-	- 8,770	-	-	-	-
Capital outlay	-	6,770	-	-	-	-
Debt service						
Interest and fiscal charges						
Total expenditures	42,263	8,770	1,494,374	3,310		
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues						
over (under) Expenditures	(42,174)	1,931,893	(1,516,250)	14,029	(4,040)	47,015
Other Financing Sources (Uses)						
Transfers in	332,000	-	500,000	-	-	-
Transfers out	(1,085,899)	(260,085	<u> </u>			
Total other financing sources (uses)	(753,899)	(260,085	500,000			
Net Change in Fund Balances	(796,073)	1,671,808	(1,016,250)	14,029	(4,040)	47,015
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	1,215,121	1,527,460	4,065,917	37,065	11,497	
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 419,048	\$ 3,199,268	\$ 3,049,667	\$ 51,094	\$ 7,457	\$ 47,015

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Capital Projects Funds										
	Infrastructure	Civic Center	Transportation	Parks and Recreation	Library Development						
Revenues	ć	\$ -	\$ -	ć	\$ -						
Taxes Assessments	\$ -	\$ - -	\$ - -	\$ -	\$ - -						
Intergovernmental	-	-	_	-	-						
Use of money and property	(9)	2,828	(5,543)	(5,939)	-						
Developer participation	-	194,521	693,586	328,072	61,531						
Miscellaneous											
Total revenues	(9)	197,349	688,043	322,133	61,531						
Expenditures Current											
General government	-	-	-	-	-						
Public safety Planning and development	-	-	-	-	-						
Community services	-	-	-	-	-						
Public works	-	-	400,001	-	-						
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-	-						
Debt service Interest and fiscal charges					15,133						
Total expenditures			400,001		15,133						
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures	(9)	197,349	288,042	322,133	46,398						
Other Financing Sources (Uses)											
Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-						
Transfers out			(343,055)	(962,469)							
Total other financing sources (uses)			(343,055)	(962,469)							
Net Change in Fund Balances	(9)	197,349	(55,013)	(640,336)	46,398						
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	19,408	301,271	2,321,502	294,027	(1,505,187)						
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 19,399	\$ 498,620	\$ 2,266,489	\$ (346,309)	\$ (1,458,789)						

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Nonmajor Governmental Funds Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Capital Pro	jects Funds		Debt Service Fund	
	Community Center	Street Facility	Park Facility	Fire Facility	Financing Authority	Total Governmental Funds
Revenues	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	ć	\$ -	ć 1.077.033
Taxes Assessments	\$ - -	\$ - -	\$ - -	\$ -	\$ - -	\$ 1,977,932 984,435
Intergovernmental	_	_		-	-	5,177,130
Use of money and property	752	62	(47)	867	1,100	(16,362)
Developer participation	142,520	4,095	320	60,357	· -	1,673,531
Miscellaneous						1,011
Total revenues	143,272	4,157	273	61,224	1,100	9,797,677
Expenditures Current						
General government	-	-	-	-	1,100	1,100
Public safety	-	-	-	-	· -	143,793
Planning and development	-	-	-	-	-	1,609,029
Community services	-	-	-	-	-	2,097,378
Public works	-	-	-	-	-	3,356,442
Capital outlay	-	-	-	-	-	14,051
Debt service Interest and fiscal charges						15 122
interest and fiscal charges						15,133
Total expenditures					1,100	7,236,926
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over (under) Expenditures	143,272	4,157	273	61,224		2,560,751
Other Financing Sources (Uses)						
Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-	1,805,000
Transfers out	(101,639)					(4,939,796)
Total other financing sources (uses)	(101,639)					(3,134,796)
Net Change in Fund Balances	41,633	4,157	273	61,224	-	(574,045)
Fund Balances, Beginning of Year	192,753	39,130	5,723	136,036		21,675,067
Fund Balances, End of Year	\$ 234,386	\$ 43,287	\$ 5,996	\$ 197,260	\$ -	\$ 21,101,022

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund State Gas Tax Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts					Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
		Original	Final		Amounts		(Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	993,643	\$	993,643	\$	993,643	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property Transfers in		1,719,400 9,000 50,000		1,732,800 9,000 50,000		1,648,708 7,827 50,000		(84,092) (1,173)	
Amounts available for appropriations		2,772,043		2,785,443		2,700,178		(85,265)	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Public works Transfers out		980,200 795,100		1,062,200 1,226,569		937,025 299,384		125,175 927,185	
Total charges to appropriations		1,775,300		2,288,769		1,236,409		1,052,360	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	996,743	\$	496,674	\$	1,463,769	\$	967,095	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Library and Museum Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts					Actual	Variance with Final Budget Positive		
		Original		Final		<u>Amounts</u>	(1	legative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	8,050,105	\$	8,050,105	\$	8,050,105	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property Miscellaneous revenue		2,727,000 80,000 1,500		2,727,000 80,000 200		2,974,364 12,048 1,011		247,364 (67,952) 811	
Amounts available for appropriations		10,858,605		10,857,305		11,037,528		180,223	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Community services Capital Outlay		1,710,100 5,000		2,313,100 5,000		2,047,533 551		265,567 4,449	
Total charges to appropriations		1,715,100		2,318,100		2,048,084		270,016	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	9,143,505	\$	8,539,205	\$	8,989,444	\$	450,239	

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Federal Assistance Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget <i>A</i>	Amouii	nts	Actual	Fin	ance with al Budget Positive
	Original	·····ou·	Final	mounts	(Negative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ (5,271)	\$	(5,271)	\$ (5,271)	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property	141,900 -		147,472 -	293,162 3,471		145,690 3,471
Amounts available for appropriations	136,629		142,201	291,362		149,161
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Public Works Transfers out	20,000 121,900		20,000 301,339	- 286,276		20,000 15,063
Total charges to appropriations	141,900		321,339	286,276		35,063
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ (5,271)	\$	(179,138)	\$ 5,086	\$	184,224

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund SLESA Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final			Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	208,388	\$	208,388	\$ 208,388	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property		100,000 1,000		100,000 1,000	156,727 1,890		56,727 890
Amounts available for appropriations		309,388		309,388	 367,005		57,617
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Public safety		100,000		100,000	 101,530		(1,530)
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	209,388	\$	209,388	\$ 265,475	\$	56,087

Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Lighting and Landscaping Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Ar Original			ınts Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	647,840	\$	647,840	\$ 647,840	\$		
Resources (Inflows) Assessments Use of money and property Transfers in		996,000 10,000 871,000		976,100 10,000 871,000	984,435 (2,629) 871,000		8,335 (12,629) -	
Amounts available for appropriations		2,524,840		2,504,940	 2,500,646		(4,294)	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Public works		1,876,600		2,126,600	 2,010,646		115,954	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	648,240	\$	378,340	\$ 490,000	\$	111,660	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Quimby Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amount Original			unts Final	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	1,565,574	\$	1,565,574	\$ 1,565,574	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		30,000 50,000		30,000 50,000	(21,813) 57,228		(51,813) 7,228	
Amounts available for appropriations		1,645,574		1,645,574	 1,600,989		(44,585)	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Transfers out				2,781,625	 1,600,989		1,180,636	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	1,645,574	\$	(1,136,051)	\$ 	\$	1,136,051	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Public Safety Year Ended June 30, 2021

	 Budget . Original	Amoun	ts Final	-	Actual mounts	Final Po	nce with Budget sitive gative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 47,557	\$	47,557	\$	47,557	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Transfers in	600 2,000		600 2,000		12 2,000		(588) <u>-</u>
Amounts available for appropriations	 50,157		50,157		49,569		(588)
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 50,157	\$	50,157	\$	49,569	\$	(588)

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Art in Public Places Year Ended June 30, 2021

							ance with
	Budget /	۸maur	ntc		Actual		al Budget Positive
	 Original	Amour	Final	Δ	mounts	(Negative)	
							<u> </u>
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 692,026	\$	692,026	\$	692,026	\$	-
Resources (Inflows)							
Use of money and property	6,000		6,000		956		(5,044)
Developer participation	55,000		65,000		84,977		19,977
Transfer In	50,000		50,000		50,000		
Amounts available for							
appropriations	 803,026	-	813,026		827,959		14,933
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows)							
Community services	60,000		60,000		49,845		10,155
Capital outlay	50,000		50,000		13,500		36,500
Transfers out	-		615,700		-		615,700
	 		320,130				010,00
Total charges to							
appropriations	110,000		725,700		63,345		662,355
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 693,026	\$	87,326	\$	764,614	\$	677,288

Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund South Coast Air Quality Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final				Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	23,518	\$	23,518	\$ 23,518	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property		52,000 1,000		52,000 1,000	66,268 151		14,268 (849)	
Amounts available for appropriations		76,518		76,518	89,937		13,419	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Planning and development		42,200		48,900	57,413		(8,513)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	34,318	\$	27,618	\$ 32,524	\$	4,906	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund AB 939 Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Budget	Amour			Actual	Fin F	ance with al Budget Positive
		Original		Final		mounts	(Negative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	789,964	\$	789,964	\$	789,964	\$	-
Resources (InFlows)								
Taxes		61,000		61,000		60,486		(514)
Intergovernmental		-		-		10,303		10,303
Use of money and property		15,000		15,000		(168)		(15,168)
Amounts available for								
appropriations		865,964		865,964		860,585		(5,379)
Spp. Spr. assess						000,000		(5,515)
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows)								
Planning and development		100,000		250,000		53,932		196,068
Dudgeten, Fund Delegee Just 20	۲	705.004	۲.	C1E OC4	۸.	000 053	<b>,</b>	100 000
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	<u>\$</u>	765,964	<u> </u>	615,964	\$	806,653	\$	190,689

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Law Enforcement Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget /	Amoι		Actual	Fin I	ance with al Budget Positive
	Original		Final	 Amounts	(1)	legative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 1,215,121	\$	1,215,121	\$ 1,215,121	\$	-
Resources (Inflows)						
Intergovernmental	17,000		24,600	10,486		(14,114)
Use of money and property	10,100		10,100	(10,397)		(20,497)
Transfer In	-		332,000	332,000		(20,137)
Transfer in			332,000	 332,000		
Amounts available for						
appropriations	1,242,221		1,581,821	1,547,210		(34,611)
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows)						
Public safety	17,000		24,600	42,263		(17,663)
Transfers out	1,000,000		1,372,296	1,085,899		286,397
Total Charges to Appropriations	 1,017,000		1,396,896	 1,128,162		268,734
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 225,221	\$	184,925	\$ 419,048	\$	234,123

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Measure A Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget /	Amou	ınts	Actual	-	riance with nal Budget Positive	
	Original		Final	Amounts	(	(Negative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 1,527,460	\$	1,527,460	\$ 1,527,460	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows)							
Taxes	1,299,000		1,499,000	1,917,446		418,446	
Use of money and property	20,000		20,000	23,217		3,217	
Amounts available for							
appropriations	 2,846,460		3,046,460	 3,468,123		421,663	
Charges to Appropriation (OutFlows)							
Public Works	-		-	8,770		(8,770)	
Transfers out	1,263,900		2,455,084	260,085		2,194,999	
Total charges to							
appropriations	1,263,900		2,455,084	268,855		2,186,229	
	 	-					
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 1,582,560	\$	591,376	\$ 3,199,268	\$	2,607,892	

Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund Economic Development Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final				Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)			
		<u> </u>							
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	4,065,917	\$	4,065,917	\$ 4,065,917	\$	-		
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Transfer in		40,000		40,000 609,100	(21,876) 500,000		(61,876) (109,100)		
Amounts available for appropriations		4,105,917		4,715,017	4,544,041		(170,976)		
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Planning and development		10,000		1,630,500	 1,494,374		136,126		
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	4,095,917	\$	3,084,517	\$ 3,049,667	\$	(34,850)		

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Special Revenue Fund AB 1379 Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts riginal Final			Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 37,065	\$	37,065	\$ 37,065	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Intergovernmental Use of money and property	18,000 200		18,000 200	17,112 227		(888) 27	
Amounts available for appropriations	55,265		55,265	 54,404		(861)	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Planning and development	4,400		4,400	 3,310		1,090	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 50,865	\$	50,865	\$ 51,094	\$	229	

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Capital Improvement Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget /	Amoı	ınts		Actual		riance with inal Budget Positive
	Original		Final		Amounts		(Negative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ (3,664,785)	\$	(3,664,785)	\$	(3,664,785)	\$	-
Resources (Inflows)							
Intergovernmental	12,535,500		38,324,315		11,991,234		(26,333,081)
Developer participation	-		1,072,681		171,134		(901,547)
Transfers in	 6,522,800		35,453,956		8,976,267		(26,477,689)
Amounts available for appropriations	15,393,515		71,186,167		17,473,850		(53,712,317)
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows)							
Planning and development Capital outlay	1,505,000 17,553,300		2,719,380 68,919,366		1,086,169 17,764,845		1,633,211 51,154,521
Total charges to appropriations	19,058,300		71,638,746		18,851,014		52,787,732
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ (3,664,785)	\$	(452,579)	\$	(1,377,164)	\$	(924,585)

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Infrastructure Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final			Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	19,408	\$	19,408	\$ 19,408	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property		200		200	(9)		(209)
Amounts available for appropriations		19,608		19,608	 19,399		(209)
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Transfers out				22,618			22,618
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	19,608	\$	(3,010)	\$ 19,399	\$	22,409

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Civic Center Year Ended June 30, 2021

	 Budget <i>I</i> Original	Budget Amounts inal Final			Actual Amounts	Fina P	ance with al Budget ositive egative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$ 301,271	\$	301,271	\$	301,271	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation	110,000		2,000 110,000		2,828 194,521		828 84,521
Amounts available for appropriations	411,271		413,271		498,620		85,349
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$ 411,271	\$	413,271	\$	498,620	\$	85,349

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Transportation Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts					Actual	_	riance with nal Budget Positive
		Original		Final		Amounts		Negative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	2,321,502	\$	2,321,502	\$	2,321,502	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		30,000 350,000		30,000 350,000		(5,543) 693,586		(35,543) 343,586
Amounts available for appropriations		2,701,502		2,701,502		3,009,545		308,043
Charges to Appropriation (Outflows) Public works Transfers out		400,000 893,000		400,000 1,557,670		400,001 343,055		1 1,214,615
Total charges to appropriations		1,293,000		1,957,670		743,056		1,214,616
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	1,408,502	\$	743,832	\$	2,266,489	\$	1,522,659

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Parks and Recreation Year Ended June 30, 2021

		Budget <i>I</i> Original	Amoun	ts Final	,	Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	294,027	\$	294,027	\$	294,027	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		4,000 300,000		4,000 300,000		(5,939) 328,072		(9,939) 28,072
Amounts available for appropriations		598,027		598,027		616,160		18,133
Charges to Appropriation (Outflow Transfers out	vs)	<u>-</u>		959,713		962,469		(2,756)
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	598,027	\$	(361,686)	\$	(346,309)	\$	15,377

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Library Development Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final					Actual Amounts	Fir	riance with nal Budget Positive Negative)
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	(1,505,187)	\$	(1,505,187)	\$	(1,505,187)	\$	-
Resources (Inflows)  Developer participation		45,000		45,000		61,531		16,531
Amounts available for appropriations		(1,460,187)		(1,460,187)		(1,443,656)		16,531
Charges to Appropriation (Outflow Debt service	vs)							
Interest and fiscal charges		30,000		30,000		15,133		14,867
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	(1,490,187)	\$	(1,490,187)	\$	(1,458,789)	\$	31,398

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund **Community Center** Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget Amounts Original Final				 Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)	
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	192,753	\$	192,753	\$ 192,753	\$	-
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		1,500 15,000		1,500 75,000	 752 142,520		(748) 67,520
Amounts available for appropriations		209,253		269,253	336,025		66,772
Charges to Appropriation (Outflow Transfers out	vs)	<u>-</u>		101,639	 101,639		
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	209,253	\$	167,614	\$ 234,386	\$	66,772

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Street Facility Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget A		s Final	Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	39,130	\$ 39,130	\$ 39,130	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		- 17,000	2,000	62 4,095		62 2,095	
Amounts available for appropriations		56,130	41,130	 43,287		2,157	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	56,130	\$ 41,130	\$ 43,287	\$	2,157	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Park Facility Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget A Original		s Final	Actual mounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	5,723	\$ 5,723	\$ 5,723	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		100 7,000	100 400	(47) 320		(147) (80)	
Amounts available for appropriations		12,823	6,223	5,996		(227)	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflow Transfers out	vs)	<u>-</u>	5,600	 <u>-</u>		5,600	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	12,823	\$ 623	\$ 5,996	\$	5,373	

### City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Capital Projects Fund Fire Facility Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget A Original		Amoun	ts Final	 Actual Amounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	136,036	\$	136,036	\$ 136,036	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property Developer participation		500 55,000		500 55,000	867 60,357		367 5,357	
Amounts available for appropriations		191,536		191,536	197,260		5,724	
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	191,536	\$	191,536	\$ 197,260	\$	5,724	

City of La Quinta, California Budgetary Comparison Schedule – Debt Service Fund Financing Authority Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Budget A Original		s Final	actual nounts	Variance with Final Budget Positive (Negative)		
Budgetary Fund Balance, July 1	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-	
Resources (Inflows) Use of money and property		1,000	1,000	 1,100		100	
Amounts available for appropriations		1,000	1,000	 1,100		100	
Charges to Appropriation (Outflow General government	vs)	1,100	 1,100	 1,100			
Budgetary Fund Balance, June 30	\$	(100)	\$ (100)	\$ 	\$	100	

Internal service funds are used to account for activities involved in rendering services to departments within the City. Costs of materials and services used are accumulated in this fund and charged to the user departments as such good are delivered or services rendered.

The City of La Quinta has the following Internal Service Funds:

<u>Equipment Replacement Fund</u> – To account for the operational maintenance and ultimate replacement of City owned and operated vehicles and equipment.

<u>Information Technology Fund</u> – To account for the purchase and replacement of information systems.

<u>Park Equipment and Facilities Fund</u> – To account for the purchase and replacement of City owned and operated park equipment and facilities.

<u>Insurance Fund</u> – To account for the City's insurance coverage.

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds								
	Equipment Replacement	Information Technology	Park Equipment and Facilities	Insurance	Totals				
Assets Current									
Pooled cash and investments Receivables	\$ 3,638,607	\$ 1,835,005	\$ 3,681,352	\$ 362,498	\$ 9,517,462				
Accounts	-	-	-	6,096	6,096				
Accrued interest	1,457	735	1,474	143	3,809				
Prepaid costs		113,691		108,232	221,923				
Total current assets	3,640,064	1,949,431	3,682,826	476,969	9,749,290				
Noncurrent									
Capital assets - net of accumulated									
depreciation	1,136,452	346,109	12,107,952		13,590,513				
Total assets	4,776,516	2,295,540	15,790,778	476,969	23,339,803				
Liabilities									
Current									
Accounts payable	60,265	31,780	2,315	182	94,542				
Accrued liabilities	, -	1,233	, -	(1)	1,232				
Current portion of capital leases	193,508	33,601			227,109				
Total current liabilities	253,773	66,614	2,315	181	322,883				
Noncurrent									
Long-term portion of capital leases	140,538	50,403			190,941				
Total liabilities	394,311	117,017	2,315	181	513,824				
Net Position									
Net investment in capital assets	802,406	262,105	12,107,952	-	13,172,463				
Unrestricted	3,579,799	1,916,418	3,680,511	476,788	9,653,516				
Total not negition	ć 4.202.205	ć 2.170.522	Ć 1F 700 463	ć 47C 700					
Total net position	\$ 4,382,205	\$ 2,178,523	\$ 15,788,463	\$ 476,788	\$ 22,825,979				

Combining Statement of Revenues, Expenses and Changes in Fund Net Position Internal Service Funds Year Ended June 30, 2021

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds									
	Equipment Replacement	Information Technology	Park Equipment and Facilities	Insurance	Totals					
Operating Revenues Sales and service charges	\$ 871,500	\$ 1,716,309	\$ 200,000	\$ 927,500	\$ 3,715,309					
Operating Expenses										
Administration and general	27,476	43,631	_	165,416	236,523					
Fuel and oil	80,734	-	_	-	80,734					
Maintenance and parts	116,728	-	_	-	116,728					
Contract services	, <u>-</u>	443,381	51,791	-	495,172					
Software and supplies	-	470,908	· -	699,594	1,170,502					
Depreciation expense	313,217	128,667	519,350		961,234					
Total operating expenses	538,155	1,086,587	571,141	865,010	3,060,893					
Operating Income (Loss)	333,345	629,722	(371,141)	62,490	654,416					
Nonoperating Revenue (Expenses)										
Interest revenue	2,716	8,558	(1,762)	4,991	14,503					
Miscellaneous revenue	-	-	10,129	4,000	14,129					
Interest expense	(26,948)	-	-	-	(26,948)					
Gain on disposal of capital assets	21,268	25,825			47,093					
Total nonoperating revenues	(2,964)	34,383	8,367	8,991	48,777					
Income (Loss) Before Transfers	330,381	664,105	(362,774)	71,481	703,193					
Transfers in	-	-	-	-	-					
Transfers out			(87,986)		(87,986)					
Changes in Net Position	330,381	664,105	(450,760)	71,481	615,207					
Net Position										
Beginning of Year	4,051,824	1,514,418	16,239,223	405,307	22,210,772					
End of Year	\$ 4,382,205	\$ 2,178,523	\$ 15,788,463	\$ 476,788	\$ 22,825,979					

	Governmental Activities - Internal Service Funds									
		quipment eplacement		nformation echnology		Park Equipment nd Facilities		nsurance		Totals
Operating Activities  Cash received from interfund services provided  Cash paid to suppliers for goods and services  Cash paid to employees for services	\$	871,500 (307,840) -	\$	1,716,309 (1,007,003)	\$	200,000 (80,994) -	\$	921,405 (588,873) (1)	\$	3,709,214 (1,984,710) (1)
Net Cash from Operating Activities		563,660		709,306		119,006		332,531		1,724,503
Non-Capital Financing Activities Cash transfers out						(87,986)				(87,986)
Net Cash from (used for) Non-Capital Financing Activities		<u>-</u>		<u>-</u>		(87,986)		<u>-</u>		(87,986)
Capital and Related Financing Activities Capital contributions Acquisition and construction of capital assets Interest paid on capital debt Capital lease Proceeds from sales of capital assets		(28,161) (26,944) (244,200) 21,268		(120,994) - (33,601) 25,825		10,130 (12,126) - - -		- - - -		10,130 (161,281) (26,944) (277,801) 47,093
Net Cash from (used for) Capital and Related Financing Activities		(278,037)		(128,770)		(1,996)				(408,803)
Investing Activities Interest received		6,570		9,798		2,554		8,881		27,803
Net Change in Cash and Cash Equivalents		292,193		590,334		31,578 -	-	341,412	-	1,255,517
Cash and Cash Equivalents, Beginning of Year		3,346,414		1,244,671		3,649,774		21,086		8,261,945
Cash and Cash Equivalents, End of Year	\$	3,638,607	\$	1,835,005	\$	3,681,352	\$	362,498	\$	9,517,462
Reconciliation of operating income to net cash from (used for) operating activities  Operating income (loss)  Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss)	\$ s) to	333,345	\$	629,722	\$	(371,141)	\$	62,490	\$	654,416
net cash from (used for) operating activitie  Depreciation Changes in		313,217		128,667		519,350		-		961,234
Prepaid costs Accounts receivable Accounts payable Accrued liabilities		- - (82,902) -		(38,778) - (10,166) (139)		(29,203) -		275,956 (6,096) 182 (1)		237,178 (6,096) (122,089) (140)
Net Cash from Operating Activities	\$	563,660	\$	709,306	\$	119,006	\$	332,531	\$	1,724,503

Statistical Section
June 30, 2021
City of La Quinta, California



This part of the City of La Quinta's comprehensive annual financial report presents detailed information as a context for understanding what the information in the financial statements, note disclosures, and required supplementary information says about the City's overall financial health.

Contents	Page
Financial Trends  These schedules contain trend information to help the reader understand how the City's financial performance and well-being have changed over time.	125
Revenue Capacity  These schedules contain information to help the reader assess the factors affecting the City's ability to generate its property taxes.	137
<b>Debt Capacity</b> These schedules present information to help the reader assess the affordability of the City's current levels of outstanding debt and the City's ability to use additional debt in the future.	147
Demographic and Economic Information  These schedules offer demographic and economic indicators to help the reader understand the environment within which the City's financial activities take place and to help make comparisons over time and with other governments.	154
Operating Information  These schedules contain information about the City's operations and resources to help the reader understand how the City's financial information relates to the services the City provides and the activities it performs.	157

Sources: Unless otherwise noted, the information in these schedules is derived from the annual comprehensive financial reports for the relevant year.

### **CITY OF LA QUINTA**

### Net Position by Component Last Ten Fiscal Years (Accrual basis of accounting)

	Fiscal Year								
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016				
Governmental Activities									
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 534,388,479	\$ 529,681,342	\$ 527,614,666	\$ 523,495,389	\$ 516,499,682				
Restricted	26,585,382	49,598,397	53,669,248	62,472,221	61,148,731				
Unrestricted	89,832,811	83,399,745	83,907,046	74,362,189	84,439,071				
Total Governmental Activities Net Position	650,806,672	50,806,672 662,679,484		660,329,799	662,087,484				
Business-Type Activities									
Net investment in capital assets	42,105,683	41,741,443	41,354,565	44,118,111	43,898,784				
Restricted	-	-	-	-	-				
Unrestricted	(4,745,892)	(4,750,604)	(4,674,666)	(4,892,647)	(5,086,906)				
Total Business-Type Activities Net Position	37,359,791	36,990,839	36,679,899	39,225,464	38,811,878				
Primary Government									
Net investment in capital assets	576,494,162	571,422,785	568,969,231	567,613,500	560,398,466				
Restricted	26,585,382	49,598,397	53,669,248	62,472,221	61,148,731				
Unrestricted	85,086,919	78,649,141	79,232,380	69,469,542	79,352,165				
Total Primary Government Net Position	688,166,463	699,670,323	701,870,859	699,555,263	700,899,362				

Source: City of La Quinta

_	2021	2020	2019	2018	2017
Governmental Activities:					
Net investment in capital assets	\$ 519,203,177	\$ 509,777,422	\$ 519,221,969	\$ 510,913,594	\$ 517,039,487
Restricted	46,711,801	46,001,248	44,815,499	39,204,789	38,824,860
Unrestricted	162,887,430	142,418,499	138,584,041	130,950,644	118,125,125
Total Governmental Activities Net Positio	728,802,408	698,197,169	702,621,509	681,069,027	673,989,472
=					
Business-Type Activities:					
Net investment in capital assets	42,717,914	39,712,955	43,375,536	43,585,880	43,836,868
Restricted	-	-	-	-	-
Unrestricted	368,750	3,145,820	240,125	(5,203,212)	(5,140,966)
Total Business-Type Activities Net Position	43,086,664	42,858,775	43,615,661	38,382,668	38,695,902
=					
Primary Government:					
Net investment in capital assets	561,921,091	549,490,377	562,597,505	554,499,474	560,876,355
Restricted	46,711,801	46,001,248	44,815,499	39,204,789	38,824,860
Unrestricted	163,256,180	145,564,319	138,824,166	125,747,432	112,984,159
Total Primary Government Net Position	771,889,072	741,055,944	746,237,170	719,451,695	712,685,374

## Changes in Net Position Last Ten Fiscal Years (Accrual basis of accounting)

			l Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Expenses					
Governmental activities:					
General government	\$ 6,183,712	\$ 4,511,023	\$ 4,830,239	\$ 5,166,732	\$ 5,645,004
Public safety	20,815,454	21,047,691	21,169,423	21,636,149	22,067,603
Planning and development	6,378,352	2,274,541	3,098,015	2,212,013	3,359,732
Community services	5,093,402	4,986,104	4,130,085	5,992,362	6,214,098
Public works	13,288,521	11,803,133	12,610,994	18,116,732	12,157,245
Contribution to other agencies	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on long-term debt	3,021,496	447,048	405,977	340,716	343,129
Total governmental activities expenditures	54,780,937	45,069,540	46,244,733	53,464,704	49,786,811
Business-type activities:					
Golf course	4,085,282	4,208,855	4,971,977	5,053,360	4,373,586
Total business-type activities expenditures	4,085,282	4,208,855	4,971,977	5,053,360	4,373,586
Total Primary Government Expenditures	58,866,219	49,278,395	51,216,710	58,518,064	54,160,397
Program Revenues					
Governmental activities:					
Charges for services:					
General government	86,869	38.812	71,042	121,140	192,538
Public safety	1,020,822	927,604	1,412,819	1,655,421	1,378,704
Planning and development	68,470	112,695	595,980	489,589	467,053
Community services	247,397	245,392	1,224,719	307,869	386,824
Public works	1,080,744	1,209,438	1,195,703	1,197,069	1,134,630
Operating grants and contributions	11,289,673	28,068,940	14,587,153	16,829,107	12,213,338
Capital grants and contributions	9,990,793	20,000,510	3,981,286	3,536,444	1,076,145
Total governmental activities program revenues	23,784,768	30,602,881	23,068,702	24,136,639	16,849,232
Business-type activities:					
Charges for services:					
Golf course	3,871,898	3,736,879	3,481,424	3,561,857	3,621,495
Capital grants and contributions	3,071,090	3,730,079	3,461,424	2,872,122	3,021,493
Total business-type activities program revenues	3,871,898	3,736,879	3,481,424	6,433,979	3,621,495
Total Primary Government Program Revenues				30,570,618	
,	27,656,666	34,339,760	26,550,126	30,570,618	20,470,727
Net Revenues (Expenditures):					
Governmental activities	(30,996,169)	(14,466,659)	(23,176,031)	(29,328,065)	(32,937,579)
Business-type activities	(213,384)	(471,976)	(1,490,553)	1,380,619	(752,091)
Total Net Revenues (Expenditures)	(31,209,553)	(14,938,635)	(24,666,584)	(27,947,446)	(33,689,670)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position:					
Governmental activities:					
Taxes:					
Property taxes	21,370,476	7,043,604	9,193,753	8,776,491	8,798,296
Tax increment	-	-	-	-	-
Transient occupancy taxes	5,446,883	5,980,684	6,307,737	6,637,183	7,835,745
Sales tax	7,713,741	7,833,545	8,786,819	8,873,008	9,107,046
Franchise taxes	1,687,440	1,669,476	1,688,263	1,861,453	1,799,938
Business license taxes	293,592	292,966	307,654	306,087	334,465
Other taxes	428,963	518,778	580,834	530,336	516,964
Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted	3,173,826	3,157,330	3,291,042	3,486,367	3,651,549
Investment income	1,925,255	1,605,718	2,190,357	1,981,343	2,390,468
Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets	1,525,255	28,551	2,230,337	1,501,5.5	2,550,100
Miscellaneous	268,644	192,509	243,498	296,346	376,193
Special Item (interfund loan payoff)	200,044	152,505	245,450	230,340	370,133
Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA	158,654,715	(2,189,984)	(6,402,450)		
Transfers	130,034,713	(2,169,964)	(500,000)	(247,739)	(115,400)
Total governmental activities	200,963,535	26,133,177	25,687,507	32,500,875	34,695,264
	200,503,333	20,133,177	23,007,307	32,300,073	34,053,204
Business-type activities:	1.075	2 225		2012	4 000
Investment income	1,075	2,225	1,567	2,043	4,282
Miscellaneous	-	100,799	678,046	915,164	218,823
Transfers			500,000	247,739	115,400
Total Brimany Covernment	1,075	103,024	1,179,613	1,164,946	338,505
Total Primary Government	200,964,610	26,236,201	26,867,120	33,665,821	35,033,769
Changes in Net Position					
Governmental activities	169,967,366	11,666,518	2,511,476	3,172,810	1,757,685
Governmental activities Business-type activities Total Primary Government	169,967,366 (212,309) <b>169,755,057</b>	11,666,518 (368,952) <b>11,297,566</b>	2,511,476 (310,940) <b>2,200,536</b>	3,172,810 2,545,565 <b>5,718,375</b>	1,757,685 (413,586) <b>1,344,099</b>

Source: City of La Quinta
For fiscal 2018/19, there is a one-time entry for an interfund loan noted as a 'special item' under governmental activites and
'miscellaneous' under business type activities. This is also dicussed in the Notes to Basic Financial Statements section of the 2018/19

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
					Expenditures:
					Governmental activities:
5,565,727	\$ 8,869,174	\$ 9,085,863	\$ 9,877,251	\$ 8,106,209	General government
23,378,824	22,508,088	23,164,976	24,009,725	24,429,310	Public safety
2,882,321	4,352,134	5,913,321	5,845,836	6,508,522	Planning and development
6,584,268	9,231,268	6,202,084	11,362,950	6,958,234	Community services
10,927,160	15,580,975	4,430,519	32,248,031	11,438,197	Public works
-					Contribution to other agencies
309,463	1,468,971	210,941	98,049	42,081	Interest on long-term debt
49,647,763	62,010,610	49,007,703	83,441,842	57,482,553	Total governmental activities expenditures
					Business-type activities:
3,965,644	4,318,463	4,558,922	4,148,190	4,169,286	Golf course
3,965,644	4,318,463	4,558,922	4,148,190	4,169,286	Total business-type activities expenditures
53,613,407	66,329,073	53,566,625	87,590,032	61,651,839	Total Primary Government Expenditures
					Program Revenues:
					Governmental activities:
504.407	000 450	F16.11F			Charges for services:
504,127	883,153	516,115	615,348	1,541,535	General government
341,368	367,848	376,249	367,277	770,760	Public safety
564,327	724,499	636,683	799,040	710,529	Planning and development
453,098	442,656	479,542	366,896	178,554	Community services
741,703	1,054,902	1,119,816	1,436,362	1,503,633	Public works
6,187,803	4,259,916	5,623,509	7,817,482	4,413,523	Operating grants and contributions
3,316,153	4,455,060	5,462,395	9,613,752	15,770,048	Capital grants and contributions
12,108,579	12,188,034	14,214,310	21,016,157	24,888,582	Total governmental activities program revenues
					Business-type activities:
					Charges for services:
3,446,340	3,567,718	3,773,396	2,746,748	3,509,096	Golf course
-	-,,	-/	_,,	-,,	Capital grants and contributions
3,446,340	3,567,718	3,773,396	2,746,748	3,509,096	Total business-type activities program revenues
15,554,919	15,755,752	17,987,706	23,762,905	28,397,678	Total Primary Government Program Revenues
13,334,313	13,733,732	17,507,700	23,702,703	20,337,070	
					Net Revenues (Expenditures):
(37,539,184)	(49,822,576)	(34,793,394)	(62,425,685)	(32,593,971)	Governmental activities
(519,304)	(750,745)	(785,526)	(1,401,442)	(660,190)	Business-type activities
(38,058,488)	(50,573,321)	(35,578,920)	(63,827,127)	(33,254,161)	Total Net Revenues (Expenditures)
					General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position:
					General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position: Governmental activities:
					Governmental activities:
15 521 225	15 887 015	16 423 843	16 710 544	16 803 620	Governmental activities: Taxes:
15,521,335	15,887,015	16,423,843	16,710,544	16,893,629	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes
-	-	-	-	-	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment
9,433,970	10,752,788	11,230,915	8,079,394	11,847,139	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes
9,433,970 10,060,305	10,752,788 18,956,985	11,230,915 20,905,243	8,079,394 19,136,015	- 11,847,139 23,323,549	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes  Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 394,347 (5,553,561)	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 1,404,143	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff)
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300)	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 - 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000)	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 - 394,347 (5,553,561) 993,148 (450,000)	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 1,404,143	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 1,457,788	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 394,347 (5,553,561) 993,148	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200)	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 - 739,933 (875,000)	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 - 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities:
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300)	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 - 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000)	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 394,347 (5,553,561) 993,148 (450,000) 56,345,876	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200)	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 - 739,933 (875,000)	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 - 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 394,347 (5,553,561) 993,148 (450,000) 56,345,876	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210	Governmental activities:  Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 - 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 401,300	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 - 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345 - 9,356 - 635,200	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 (875,000) 63,199,210	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 401,300 403,328	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315 3,511 434,000 437,511	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345  9,356 - 635,200 644,556	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 - 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210  13,081 - 875,000 888,081	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers Total business-type activities
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 - 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 401,300	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 - 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345 - 9,356 - 635,200	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 (875,000) 63,199,210	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 - 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 - 401,300 403,328	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315 3,511 434,000 437,511	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345  9,356 - 635,200 644,556	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 - 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210  13,081 - 875,000 888,081	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers Total business-type activities
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 401,300 403,328	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315 3,511 434,000 437,511	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613 	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345  9,356 - 635,200 644,556	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 1,457,788 - 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210  13,081 - 875,000 888,081	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers Total business-type activities Total Primary Government
9,433,970 10,060,305 1,815,491 365,451 585,333 3,813,213 442,710 460,614 7,344,050 (401,300) 49,441,172 2,028 401,300 403,328 49,844,500	10,752,788 18,956,985 1,977,179 345,187 718,472 3,941,348 803,654 649,566 3,624,121 (434,000) 57,222,315 3,511 434,000 437,511 57,659,826	11,230,915 20,905,243 2,032,848 418,707 713,237 4,086,536 5,150,613	8,079,394 19,136,015 1,996,593 378,744 662,545 4,290,417 5,110,358 - 1,404,143 - 867,792 (635,200) 58,001,345  9,356 635,200 644,556 58,645,901	11,847,139 23,323,549 2,055,505 383,551 1,568,997 4,376,455 1,427,664 - 739,933 (875,000) 63,199,210 13,081 - 875,000 888,081 64,087,291	Governmental activities: Taxes: Property taxes Tax increment Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax Franchise taxes Business license taxes Other taxes Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted Investment income Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous Special Item (interfund loan payoff) Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers Total governmental activities Business-type activities: Investment income Miscellaneous Transfers Total business-type activities Total Primary Government Changes in Net Position

**CITY OF LA QUINTA** 

## Changes in Net Position - Governmental Activities Last Ten Fiscal Years (Accrual basis of accounting)

		Fiscal	Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Expenses					
General government	\$ 6,183,712	\$ 4,511,023	\$ 4,830,239	\$ 5,166,732	\$ 5,645,004
Public safety	20,815,454	21,047,691	21,169,423	21,636,149	22,067,603
Planning and development	6,378,352	2,274,541	3,098,015	2,212,013	3,359,732
Community services	5,093,402	4,986,104	4,130,085	5,992,362	6,214,098
Public works	13,288,521	11,803,133	12,610,994	18,116,732	12,157,245
Contribution to other agencies	=	=	-	-	-
Interest on long-term debt	3,021,496	447,048	405,977	340,716	343,129
Total Governmental Activities Expenditures	54,780,937	45,069,540	46,244,733	53,464,704	49,786,811
Program Revenues					
Charges for services:					
General government	86,869	38,812	71,042	121,140	192,538
Public safety	1,020,822	927,604	1,412,819	1,655,421	1,378,704
Planning and development	68,470	112,695	595,980	489,589	467,053
Community services	247,397	245,392	1,224,719	307,869	386,824
Public works	1,080,744	1,209,438	1,195,703	1,197,069	1,134,630
Operating grants and contributions	11,289,673	28,068,940	14,587,153	16,829,107	12,213,338
Capital grants and contributions	9,990,793	4,115,238	3,981,286	3,536,444	1,076,145
, 3	<u> </u>				
Total Governmental Activities Program Revenue	23,784,768	34,718,119	23,068,702	24,136,639	16,849,232
Net Revenues (Expenditures)	(30,996,169)	(10,351,421)	(23,176,031)	(29,328,065)	(32,937,579)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position	ı				
Taxes:					
Property taxes	21,370,476	7,043,604	9,193,753	8,776,491	8,798,296
Tax increment	-	-	-	-	-
Transient occupancy taxes	5,446,883	5,980,684	6,307,737	6,637,183	7,835,745
Sales tax	7,713,741	7,833,545	8,786,819	8,873,008	9,107,046
Franchise tax	1,687,440	1,669,476	1,688,263	1,861,453	1,799,938
Business license taxes	293,592	292,966	307,654	306,087	334,465
Other tax	428,963	518,778	580,834	530,336	516,964
Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted	3,173,826	3,157,330	3,291,042	3,486,367	3,651,549
Investment income	1,925,255	1,605,718	2,190,357	1,981,343	2,390,468
Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets	1,525,255	28,551	2,130,337	1,501,545	376,193
Miscellaneous	268,644	192,509	243,498	296,346	5,0,135
Special item (interfund loan payoff)	200,044	1,52,509	245,450	2,0,540	
Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA	158,654,715	(2,189,984)	(6,402,450)	-	_
Transfers	-	(2,103,304)	(500,000)	(247,739)	(115,400)
Total Governmental Activities	200,963,535	26,133,177	25,687,507	32,500,875	34,695,264

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
					Expenditures:
\$ 5,565,727	\$ 8,869,174	\$ 9,085,863	\$ 9,877,251	\$ 8,106,209	General government
23,378,824	22,508,088	23,164,976	24,009,725	24,429,310	Public safety
2,882,321	4,352,134	5,913,321	5,845,836	6,508,522	Planning and development
6,584,268	9,231,268	6,202,084	11,362,950	6,958,234	Community services
10,927,160	15,580,975	4,430,519	32,248,031	11,438,197	Public works
-	-	-	-	-	Contribution to other agencies
309,463	1,468,971	210,941	98,049	42,081	Interest on long-term debt
49,647,763	62,010,610	49,007,703	83,441,842	57,482,553	Total Governmental Activities Expenditures
					December December
					Program Revenues:
F04 127	002.152	F16 11F	C1E 240	1 541 525	Charges for services:
504,127	883,153	516,115	615,348	1,541,535	General government
341,368	367,848	376,249	367,277	770,760	Public safety
564,327	724,499	636,683	799,040	710,529	Planning and development
453,098	442,656	479,542	366,896	178,554	Community services
741,703	1,054,902	1,119,816	1,436,362	1,503,633	Public works
6,187,803	4,259,916	5,623,509	7,817,482	4,413,523	Operating grants and contributions
3,316,153	4,455,060	5,462,395	9,613,752	15,770,048	Capital grants and contributions  Total Governmental Activities Program
12,108,579	12,188,034	14,214,310	21,016,157	24,888,582	Revenues
(37,539,184)	(49,822,576)	(34,793,394)	(62,425,685)	(32,593,971)	Net Revenues (Expenditures)
					General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position:
					Taxes:
15 521 225	15 007 015	16 422 042	16 710 544	16 902 620	
15,521,335	15,887,015	16,423,843	16,710,544	16,893,629	Property taxes  Tax increment
0 422 070	10.752.700	11 220 015	9 070 204	11 047 120	
9,433,970 10,060,305	10,752,788 18,956,985	11,230,915 20,905,243	8,079,394	11,847,139	Transient occupancy taxes Sales tax
			19,136,015	23,323,549	Franchise tax
1,815,491	1,977,179 345,187	2,032,848	1,996,593 378,744	2,055,505 383,551	Business license taxes
365,451	•	418,707	•	•	Other tax
585,333	718,472	713,237 4,086,536	662,545	1,568,997	
3,813,213	3,941,348		4,290,417	4,376,455	Motor vehicle in lieu, unrestricted
442,710	803,654	5,150,613	5,110,358	1,427,664	Investment income
460,614	649,566	394,347	1,404,143	1,457,788	Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets Miscellaneous
-	-	- (E EE2 E64)	-	-	
7 244 050	2 (24 121	(5,553,561)	- 067 702	720.022	Special item (interfund loan payoff)
7,344,050 (401,300)	3,624,121 (434,000)	993,148 (450,000)	867,792 (635,200)	739,933 (875,000)	Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA Transfers
49,441,172	57,222,315	56,345,876	58,001,345	63,199,210	Total Governmental Activities
11,901,988	7,399,739	21,552,482	(4,424,340)	30,605,239	Changes in Net Position

### Changes in Net Position - Business-type Activities Last Ten Fiscal Years (Accrual basis of accounting)

		Fiscal '	Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Expenses					
Golf course	\$ 4,085,282	\$ 4,208,855	\$ 4,971,977	\$ 5,053,360	\$ 4,373,586
Total Business-Type Activities Expenditures	4,085,282	4,208,855	4,971,977	5,053,360	4,373,586
Program revenues					
Charges for services:					
Golf course	3,871,898	3,736,879	3,481,424	3,561,857	3,621,495
Capital grants and contributions	-	-	-	2,872,122	-
Total Business-Type Activities Program Revenues	3,871,898	3,736,879	3,481,424	6,433,979	3,621,495
Net Revenues (Expenditures)	(213,384)	(471,976)	(1,490,553)	1,380,619	(752,091)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position					
Investment income	1,075	2,225	1,567	2,043	4,282
Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets	-	-	· -	· -	-
Miscellaneous	-	100,799	678,046	915,164	218,823
Transfers	-	-	500,000	247,739	115,400
Capital contributions	-	-	· -	· · ·	-
Total Business-Type Activities	1,075	103,024	1,179,613	1,164,946	338,505
Changes in Net Position	(212,309)	(368,952)	(310,940)	2,545,565	(413,586)

	2021		2020	19		2018	2017
Expenditures:							
Golf course	4,169,286	\$	\$ 4,148,190	558,922	\$	4,318,463	\$ 3,965,644
Total Business-Type Activities Expenditures	4,169,286		4,148,190	58,922		4,318,463	 3,965,644
Program revenues:							
Charges for services:							
Golf course	3,509,096		2,746,748	773,396		3,567,718	3,446,340
Capital grants and contributions	-		-	-			
Total Business-Type Activities Program Revenue	3,509,096		2,746,748	73,396	:	3,567,718	 3,446,340
Net Revenues (Expenditures)	(660,190)		(1,401,442)	85,526)		(750,745)	 (519,304)
General Revenues and Other Changes in Net Position							
Investment income	13,081		9,356	14,958		3,511	2,028
Gain (loss) on sale of capital assets	-		-	-		-	-
Miscellaneous	-		-	553,561		-	-
Transfers	875,000		635,200	450,000		434,000	401,300
Capital contributions	-			<u>-</u>			
Total Business-Type Activities	888,081	_	644,556	18,519		437,511	 403,328
Changes in Net Position			(756,886)	32,993		(313,234)	(115,976)

### **Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years** (Modified accrual basis of accounting)

		Fiscal	Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016(1)
General fund					
Nonspendable:					
Prepaid costs	\$ 27,481	\$ 11,786	\$ 1,500	\$ 15,653	\$ 204,589
Land held for resale	8,320,000	8,320,000	8,320,000	8,320,000	8,320,000
Advances to other funds	15,417,929	15,509,691	15,163,183	14,943,098	14,974,800
Deposits	118,516	4,830	4,830	33,985	-
Due from Other Governments	-	41,378,966	34,976,516	26,715,575	25,105,681
Restricted for:					
Debt service	173,426	-	-	-	=
Section 115 Trust (Note 11)					
Committed:					
Emergency Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>	17,516,295	16,034,995	16,034,995	15,372,600	15,576,000
Natural Disaster Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>					
Economic Disaster Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>					
Post retirement health benefits <sup>(3)</sup>	1,523,401	1,523,401	1,523,401	1,523,401	1,523,400
Capital Replacement Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>	-	2,848,737	1,507,429	1,727,390	2,302,000
Cash Flow Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>	-	-	2,836,820	3,843,150	3,894,000
Pension Trust <sup>(4)</sup>	_	-	-	-	-
Carryovers	_	-	356,438	476,400	4,274,046
Other	_	-	-	-	_
Assigned:					
Continuing appropriations	1,041,172	1,013,533	209,000	-	_
Public Safety (Note 13b)	-	-	-	_	-
Sales Tax Reserve (Note 13b)	_	_	-	-	_
Capital Projects (Note 13b)	_	_	-	-	_
Unassigned	47,737,861	5,926,651	10,699,641	13,837,312	13,822,012
Total general fund	91,876,081	92,572,590	91,633,753	86,808,564	98,565,571
All other governmental funds					
Nonspendable:					
Prepaid costs	12,875	10,310	-	-	8,422
Notes and loans	2,065,611	2,062,589	-	-	-
Advances to other funds	-	-	-	-	-
Deposits	13,600	13,600	-	-	-
Restricted:					
Planning and development projects	10,767,199	3,730,533	5,970,006	13,108,499	18,211,200
Public safety	245,187	258,968	274,274	301,843	189,988
Community services	11,162,057	11,626,441	12,459,516	10,711,704	9,872,124
Public works	145,823	262,754	1,571,163	1,129,697	1,250,827
Capital Projects	4,089,156	1,392,581	1,590,168	3,873,699	3,597,221
Debt service	2,534	2,234	-	-	-
Assigned:					
Continuing appropriations	-	-	-	-	-
Unassigned	(13,248,593)	(13,179,196)	(12,370,462)	(12,703,744)	(11,655,344)
Total all other governmental funds	15,255,449	6,180,814	9,494,665	16,421,698	21,474,438
Total Governmental Funds	107,131,530	98,753,404	101,128,418	103,230,262	120,040,009

Notes:

(1)In Fiscal Year 2016-17, the City recognized property tax held by the County of Riverside as available to fund current obligations and as adjusted up by 8,569,043 to 98,565,571. See Note 19 for FY 2016-17

<sup>(2)</sup> In Fiscal year 2017-18, the City adopted a reserves policy which modifed, added and/ or eliminated reserve category names. Emerger Disaster and Economic Disaster, Working Capital Reserve was re-named Cash Flow Reserve, and Capital Replacement and Pension Trust v (3) In Fiscal Year 2017-18 the City opened a trust for Other Post Employment Benefits (OPEB), and this reserve was deposited into the true (4) In Fiscal Year 2018-19 the City opened a trust for Pension Benefits, and this reserve was deposited into the trust. See Note 11.

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
					General fund:
					Nonspendable:
10,578	\$ 90,657	\$ 37,182	\$ 14,065	\$ 25,246	Prepaid costs
8,320,000	8,320,000	5,730,990	5,403,652	5,403,652	Land held for resale
15,022,660	14,954,085	-	-	-	Advances to other funds
-	-	-	-	-	Deposits
29,154,040	29,611,707	27,915,770	26,069,742	24,070,622	Due from Other Governments
					Restricted for:
-	-	-	-	-	Debt service
		6,540,000	10,249,738	11,381,922	Section 115 Trust (Note 11)
					Committed:
16,534,000	-	-	-	-	Emergency Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>
	7,400,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	10,000,000	Natural Disaster Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>
	8,140,000	11,000,000	6,800,000	11,000,000	Economic Disaster Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>
1,523,400	-	-	-	-	Post retirement health benefits <sup>(3)</sup>
-	5,000,000	5,000,000	6,540,000	10,000,000	Capital Replacement Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>
4,134,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	5,000,000	Cash Flow Reserve <sup>(2)</sup>
-	2,000,000	-	-		Pension Trust <sup>(4)</sup>
120,000	2,186,500	745,300	1,778,800	1,209,870	Carryovers
-	-	-	-	-	Other
					Assigned:
-	-	-	-	-	Continuing appropriations
9,371,699	9,754,327	9,864,841	10,491,654	11,423,931	Public Safety (Note 13b)
-	5,169,970	7,721,975	8,736,219	15,128,658	Sales Tax Reserve (Note 13b)
6,322,570	4,996,815	11,853,162	13,155,144	13,431,089	Capital Projects (Note 13b)
16,949,526	19,199,506	16,228,627	19,094,651	24,241,553	Unassigned
107,462,473	121,823,567	117,637,847	123,333,665	142,316,543	Total general fund
					All other governmental funds:
					Nonspendable:
10,349	-	386	2,875	1,019	Prepaid costs
, -	_	_	· -	, -	Notes and loans
_	_	_	_	_	Advances to other funds
_	_	_	_	-	Deposits
					Restricted:
22,664,093	22,607,600	22,996,435	23,680,641	24,751,443	Planning and development projects
83,506	342,919	1,391,721	1,607,101	931,352	Public safety
10,040,222	10,016,652	13,775,710	14,376,472	12,813,788	Community services
1,546,505	2,033,627	2,667,401	3,208,072	5,196,324	Public works
4,490,534	4,203,991	3,904,492	3,128,962	3,018,894	Capital Projects
-, .50,00	.,200,551	-,50.,.52	-,120,502	-,525,551	Debt service
					Assigned:
_	_	_	_	_	Continuing appropriations
	(11,347,062)	(1,852,211)	(5,175,243)	(3,182,262)	Unassigned
(11.423.008)					
(11,423,008) <b>27,412,201</b>	27,857,727	42,883,934	40,828,880	43,530,558	Total all other governmental fund

such the General Fund fund balance was

ncy Reserves are now split into Natural were added. st. See Note 10.

## **Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds Last Ten Fiscal Years** (Modified accrual basis of accounting)

			l Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Revenues					
Taxes	\$ 53,632,023	\$ 23,506,679	\$ 27,192,089	\$ 26,678,471	\$ 28,057,989
Assessments	950,292	954,058	951,181	940,221	944,050
Licenses and permits	482,831	566,510	953,540	1,356,978	1,161,820
Intergovernmental	15,875,582	15,464,942	16,506,666	15,702,943	14,960,676
Charges for services	635,111	625,813	1,238,277	1,341,438	1,332,541
Use of money and property	1,914,518	1,582,762	2,175,048	1,950,957	7,475,742
Contributions, fines, and forfeitures	303,773	18,377,253	838,972	1,956,452	28,459
Developer participation	903,144	1,226,825	3,059,254	2,803,681	1,441,075
Miscellaneous	276,327	491,267	575,001	580,843	992,282
Total Revenues	74,973,601	62,796,109	53,490,028	53,311,984	56,394,634
Expenditures					
Current:					
General government	4,881,922	4,587,888	4,068,827	5,050,425	5,267,024
Public safety	19,669,517	20,168,038	21,189,086	21,664,472	22,125,962
•					
Planning and development	4,314,646	27,514,768	1,748,477	2,097,525	3,294,259
Community services	4,086,686	4,411,536	4,011,432	4,798,123	4,983,038
Public works	6,192,733	5,067,370	4,617,050	5,283,309	4,101,210
Capital projects	13,335,989	8,622,783	7,974,747	11,097,186	7,209,874
Debt service:					
Principal retirement	7,066,726	556,871	558,019	594,383	632,615
Interest and fiscal charges	6,701,079	437,678	411,010	348,334	346,137
Payment to bond escrow	-	-	-	-	-
Payments under pass-through obligations	16,755,441				-
Total Expenditures	83,004,739	71,366,932	44,578,648	50,933,757	47,960,119
Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under)					
Expenditures	(8,031,138)	(8,570,823)	8,911,380	2,378,227	8,434,515
Other financing sources (uses):					
Issuance of tax allocation bonds	-	-	-	-	-
Issuance of revenue bonds	-	_	-	-	-
Proceeds from sale of land	_	_	-	-	_
Transfers in	12,554,752	29,841,053	4,201,763	12,037,331	6,420,538
Transfers out	(12,580,120)	(29,841,053)	(4,335,679)	(12,322,714)	(6,614,349)
Other debts issued	-	-	-	-	-
Capital leases	_	71,045	_	9,000	_
Proceeds from sale of capital assets	875,275	121,652	_	-	_
Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)	849,907	192,697	(133,916)	(276,383)	(193,811)
Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA	(79,058,255)	_	(6,402,450)	-	_
Special item (interfund loan payoff)	-	-	-	-	-
Net Change in Fund Balances	(86,239,486)	(8,378,126)	2,375,014	2,101,844	8,240,704
Debt Service as a Percentage of Noncapital Expenditures <sup>(1)</sup>	43.7%	1.6%	2.6%	2.2%	2.4%

**Notes:**<sup>(1)</sup> The capitalizable expenditures were derived from the Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds and Note 4, Capital Assets.

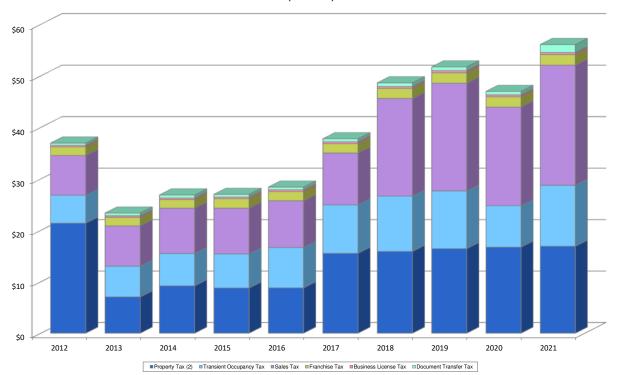
2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
					- Revenues:
41,832,117	\$ 44,931,250	\$ 48,462,493	\$ 44,881,038	\$ 53,493,786	Taxes
953,699	950,541	961,633	957,017	984,435	Assessments
1,118,911	1,394,820	1,555,026	1,913,519	2,020,596	Licenses and permits
4,870,334	12,555,259	14,075,980	17,107,595	25,720,328	Intergovernmental
1,021,336	1,279,864	1,170,825	1,179,592	964,710	Charges for services
4,659,301	2,388,683	4,824,651	5,219,088	2,601,482	Use of money and property
348,345	375,390	375,491	665,193	779,606	Contributions, fines, and forfeitures
1,042,568	1,534,628	2,231,471	1,863,587	1,844,665	Developer participation
289,047	1,196,057	2,425,675	1,371,095	645,780	Miscellaneous
56,135,658	66,606,492	76,083,245	75,157,724	89,055,388	Total Revenues
					Expenditures
E 045 105	7 707 440	10 100 100	7 700 405	0.454.055	Current:
5,845,197	7,737,111	10,129,408	7,732,495	8,464,230	General government
23,377,755	22,508,088	23,164,976	24,009,725	24,429,310	Public safety
2,549,779	4,310,589	6,415,466	5,436,281	6,544,477	Planning and development
4,626,401	5,236,083	5,944,200	6,159,707	5,583,420	Community services
4,025,958	4,146,135	4,219,461	5,421,606	5,287,280	Public works
6,859,428	9,015,861	9,096,460	23,150,511	18,219,385	Capital projects
					Debt service:
651,625	666,988	650,000	-	-	Principal retirement
307,600	1,460,371	178,080	28,868	15,133	Interest and fiscal charges
-	-	-	-	-	Payment to bond escrow
-	-	-	-	-	Payments under pass-through obligations
48,243,743	55,081,226	59,798,051	71,939,193	68,543,235	Total Expenditures
					Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues Over (Under)
7,891,915	11,525,266	16,285,194	3,218,531	20,512,153	Expenditures =
					Other financing sources (uses):
-	_	-	-	-	Issuance of tax allocation bonds
_	-	_	-	-	Issuance of revenue bonds
-	_	_	-	1,219,485	Proceeds from sale of land
21,503,514	7,432,340	12,942,596	16,467,409	10,781,267	Transfers in
(21,904,814)	(7,775,107)	(13,826,890)	(16,912,971)	(11,568,281)	
-	(,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	(13/023/030)	(10/312/371)	(11/300/201/	Other debts issued
_		_	_	_	Capital leases
_		_	_	_	Proceeds from sale of capital assets
(401,300)	(342,767)	(884,294)	(445,562)	432,471	Total Other Financing Sources (Uses)
				·	- , ,
7,344,050	3,624,121	993,148	867,792	739,933	Extraordinary gain/loss on dissolution of RDA
-	-	(5,553,561)	-	-	Special item (interfund loan payoff)
14,834,665	14,806,620	10,840,487	3,640,761	21,684,557	Net Change in Fund Balances
					Polit Comite and Demonstrate of Names III
2.5%	3.26%	2.03%	0.06%	0.03%	Debt Service as a Percentage of Noncapital Expenditures (1)

### **Tax Revenue by Source Last Ten Fiscal Years**

Fiscal	Property Tax <sup>(2)</sup>	Tax Increment	Transient Occupancy	Salas Tay	Franchise	Business License	Document Transfer	Total
<u>Year</u>			<u>Tax</u>	Sales Tax	<u>Tax</u>	Tax	Tax	Total
2012	21,370,476	-	5,446,883	7,713,741	1,687,440	293,592	428,963	36,941,095
2013	7,043,604	-	5,980,684	7,833,545	1,669,476	292,966	518,778	23,339,053
2014	9,193,753	-	6,307,737	8,786,819	1,688,263	307,654	580,834	26,865,060
2015	8,776,491	-	6,637,183	8,873,008	1,861,453	306,087	530,336	26,984,558
2016	8,798,296	-	7,835,745	9,107,046	1,799,938	334,465	516,964	28,392,454
2017	15,521,335	-	9,433,970	10,060,305	1,815,491	365,451	585,333	37,781,885
2018	15,887,015	-	10,752,788	18,956,985	1,977,179	345,187	718,472	48,637,626
2019	16,423,843	-	11,230,915	20,905,243	2,032,848	418,707	713,237	51,724,793
2020	16,710,544	-	8,079,394	19,136,015	1,996,593	378,744	662,545	46,963,835
2021	16,893,629	-	11,847,139	23,323,549	2,055,505	383,551	1,568,997	56,072,370

## Tax Revenue by Source

(Excluding Tax Increment) (in millions)



Notes:
(1) The tax increment received was a result of the activity of the Redevelopment Agency. On June 28, 2011, California Governor Jerry Brown signed ABx1 26, the Redevelopment Dissolution Act. The Act was upheld by the California Supreme Court on Dec. 29, 2011, and the agency

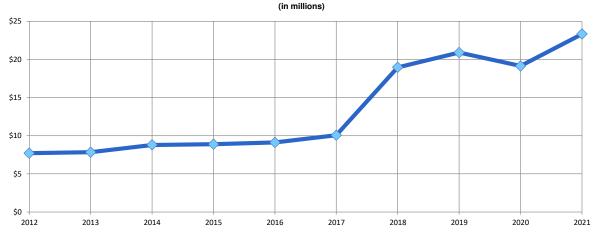
was effectively dissolved Feb. 1, 2012.

(2) Starting in 2017, the revenue collected by the County that is remitted to the City for fire services is included in the property tax number. **Source:** City of La Quinta

## Top 25 Bradley-Burns Sales Tax Producers Current Year and Ten Years Ago (in dollars)

	ear 2020-21	Fiscal Year 2011-12				
Business Name (1)	Business Category	Business Name (1)	Business Category			
Best Buy	Electronics/Appliance Stores	Arco AM/PM	Service Stations			
BevMo	Convenience Stores/Liquor	Bed Bath & Beyond	Home Furnishings			
Circle K	Service Stations	Best Buy	Electronics/Appliance Stores			
Costco	Discount Dept. Stores	BevMo	Convenience Stores/Liquor			
Floor & Décor	Building Materials	Chevrolet Cadillac of La Quinta	New Motor Vehicle Dealers			
G&M Oil	Service Stations	Circle K	Service Stations			
Genesis/Hyundai of La Quinta	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	Costco	Discount Dept. Stores			
Hobby Lobby	Specialty Stores	G & M Oil	Service Stations			
Home Depot	Building Materials	Hyundai of La Quinta	New Motor Vehicle Dealers			
In N Out Burgers	Quick-Service Restaurants	Home Depot	Building Materials			
Kohl's	Department Stores	Kohl's	Department Stores			
La Quinta Chevrolet & Cadillac	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	La Quinta Resort & Club	Hotels-Liquor			
La Quinta Resort & PGA West	Hotels-Liquor	Lowe's	Building Materials			
Lowe's	Building Materials	Lumpy's Discount Golf	Sporting Goods/Bike Stores			
Marshalls	Family Apparel	Marshalls	Family Apparel			
McDonald's	Quick-Service Restaurants	Ralphs	Grocery Stores			
PGA West Private	Leisure/Entertainment	Ross	Family Apparel			
Ross	Family Apparel	Stater Bros	Grocery Stores			
Stater Bros	Grocery Stores	Stein Mart	Department Stores			
Target	Discount Dept. Stores	Target	Discount Dept. Stores			
TJ Maxx	Family Apparel	Torre Nissan	New Motor Vehicle Dealers			
Torre Nissan	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	Tower Mart	Service Stations			
Tower Mart	Service Stations	USA Gas	Service Stations			
Vons	Grocery Stores	Vintners Shell Station	Service Stations			
Walmart Supercenter	Discount Dept. Stores	Walmart Supercenter	Discount Dept. Stores			
Percent of Fiscal Year Total P	aid by Top 25 Accounts: 67.719	6 Percent of Fiscal Year Total Paid	d by Top 25 Accounts: 70.10			

## Combined Sales Tax Revenue (in millions)



Notes:

(1) Firms are listed alphabetically. State law does not allow for the disclosure of the sales tax revenue amounts by account.

Top 25 businesses listed for state Bradley-Burns sales tax allocation only. For Top 25 businesse listings by local Measure G, see next page. Sales tax revenue chart includes total remitted for both.

This page left blank intentionally.

# Top 25 Measure G Sales Tax Producers Current Year and Ten Years Ago (in dollars)

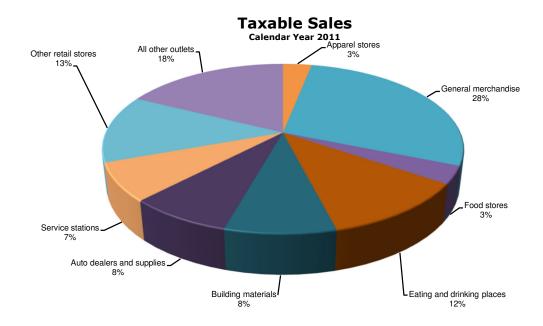
	ar 2020-21	Fiscal Year 2011-12				
Business Name <sup>(1)</sup>	Business Category	Business Name	Business Category			
Amazon Fulfillment Services	General Merchandise					
Amazon MFA	General Merchandise					
Best Buy	Electronics/Appliance Stores					
Bestbuy Com	Electronics/Appliance Stores					
Circle K	Service Stations					
Costco	Discount Dept. Stores					
Dept. of Motor Vehicles Allocation	Used Automotive Dealers					
Desert European Motor Cars	New Motor Vehicle Dealers					
Floor & Décor	Building Materials					
Hobby Lobby	Specialty Stores					
Home Depot	Building Materials					
In N Out Burger	Quick-Service Restaurants	Manager Course record	in Neverther 2016 and involved an			
Kohl's	Department Stores		in November 2016 and implemented on Ten-year is data not available.			
La Quinta Chevrolet & Cadillac	New Motor Vehicle Dealers	April 1, 2017.	Tell-year is data flot available.			
La Quinta Resort & PGA West	Hotels-Liquor					
Lowe's	Building Materials					
Marshalls	Family Apparel					
Mathis Brothers Furniture	Home Furnishings					
PGA West Private	Leisure/Entertainment					
Ross	Family Apparel					
Target	Discount Dept Stores					
TJ Maxx	Family Apparel					
Tower Mart	Service Stations					
Vons	Grocery Stores					
Walmart Supercenter	Discount Dept. Stores					
Percent of Fiscal Year Total Pai	d by Top 25 Accounts: 46.66%					

**Notes:**(1) Firms are listed alphabetically. State law does not allow for the disclosure of the sales tax revenue amounts by account.

Source: HdL, Coren & Cone

Taxable Sales by Category <sup>(1)</sup> Last Ten Calendar Years (in thousands)

_		Calenda	r Ye	ar		
	2011	2012		2013	2014	2015
Apparel stores	\$ 23,223	\$ 24,430	\$	25,741	\$ 25,461	\$ 25,115
General merchandise	211,249	220,970		223,324	216,871	208,189
Food stores	25,197	25,854		26,394	25,748	22,845
Eating and drinking places	86,433	94,859		97,662	101,647	106,216
Building materials	62,879	65,445		68,606	73,087	75,658
Auto dealers and supplies	58,938	62,668		72,839	84,826	87,440
Service stations	54,342	56,001		52,093	47,541	40,777
Other retail stores	97,477	99,028		100,811	101,721	105,284
All other outlets	132,417	130,421		142,049	150,746	155,173
Total	 752,155	779,676	-	809,519	827,648	826,697

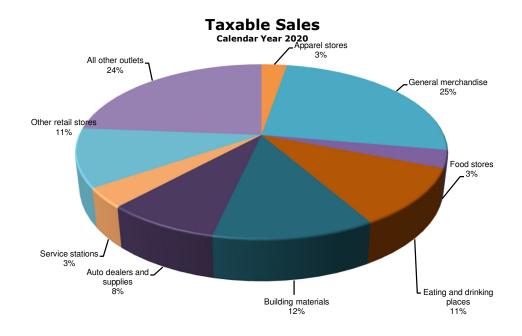


Notes:

(1) Due to confidentiality issues preventing the disclosure of the largest sales tax payers by business name, this categorical list has been provided as an alternative source of information regarding the City of La Quinta's sales tax revenue.

Source: HdL. Coren & Cone

2016	 2017	 2018	 2019	 2020	
26,280	\$ 31,822	\$ 34,508	\$ 33,937	\$ 24,929	Apparel stores
206,808	222,767	232,147	235,969	235,841	General merchandise
25,359	25,964	26,126	26,191	30,610	Food stores
115,974	117,064	122,255	132,184	100,187	Eating and drinking places
78,299	83,383	86,569	89,036	111,231	Building materials
83,010	81,264	82,702	85,401	78,189	Auto dealers and supplies
34,566	37,558	42,164	42,998	33,742	Service stations
107,648	104,834	114,980	111,239	101,620	Other retail stores
172,135	 180,360	 210,360	 220,260	 222,916	All other outlets
850,079	885,016	951,811	977,215	939,265	Total



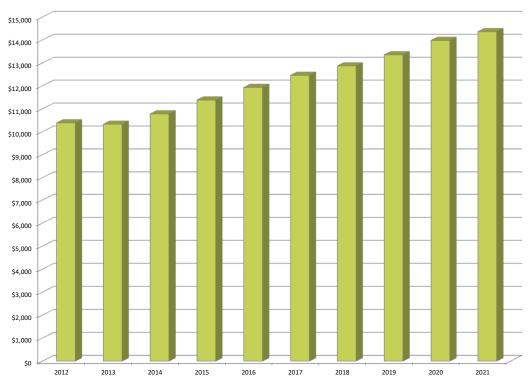
**Assessed Value of Taxable Property Last Ten Fiscal Years** (in dollars)

### City of La Quinta, Tax District 02-2375

Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Residential	Commercial	Agriculture <sup>(4)</sup>	Other <sup>(1)</sup>	Unsecured Property <sup>(2)</sup>	Home Owner Exemption <sup>(5)</sup>	Taxable Assessed Value	Direct Rate
2012	8,612,579,049	725,788,432	20,944,939	920,025,235	104,880,163	(161,420,137)	10,384,217,818	1.0000
2013	8,510,574,371	735,622,855	19,644,835	954,074,172	106,176,279	(164,227,296)	10,326,092,512	1.0000
2014	8,959,562,854	743,340,208	20,374,889	945,004,639	108,387,013	(167,489,253)	10,776,669,603	1.0000
2015	10,116,938,804	1,061,204,501	65,769,114	77,926,274	106,672,900	(49,232,400)	11,379,279,193	1.0000
2016	10,634,834,332	1,088,406,355	64,533,443	79,120,572	113,142,376	(49,130,200)	11,930,906,878	1.0000
2017	11,071,273,174	1,195,736,674	57,463,638	71,281,946	110,768,767	(49,088,200)	12,457,435,999	1.0000
2018	11,462,635,317	1,227,709,957	59,538,912	61,350,883	105,984,928	(49,700,000)	12,867,519,997	1.0000
2019	11,869,224,686	1,288,839,436	61,861,498	85,526,307	95,584,154	(49,298,200)	13,351,737,881	1.0000
2020	12,394,924,833	1,292,239,063	91,242,090	139,850,650	110,001,629	(47,938,800)	13,980,319,465	1.0000
2021	12,962,202,378	755,379,455	62,798,676	537,520,834	89,135,215	(47,271,000)	14,359,765,558	1.0000

### **Taxable Assessed Value**

(in millions)



Source: : Cal Muni; County of Riverside Assessor Combined Tax Rolls Equalized Auditor and Assessor's Net; Riverside County Auditor-Controller

Notes:

(1) Other includes dry farm, government owned, institutional, irrigated, miscellaneous, recreational, vacant, cross reference, and unknown. Starting in 2016, prior years 2007 through 2015 were adjusted to match current reporting categories for consistency.

(2) Prior years 2012 through 2015 adjusted to match current reporting for consistency.

(3) In 1978 the voters of the State of California passed Proposition 13 which limited property taxes to a total maximum rate of 1% based upon the assessed value of the property being taxed. Each year, the assessed value of property may be increased by an "inflation factor" (limited to a maximum increase of 2%). With few exceptions, property is only re-assessed at the time that it is sold to a new owner; at which time the new assessed value is the purchase price of the property sold. The assessed valuation data shown above represents only the data currently available with respect to the actual market value of taxable property and is subject to the limitations described above.

(4) In 2016 (and going forward) data will be obtained from California Municipal and The Auditor-Controller's Office. The existing column headers were slightly modified to accommodate the property type classifications. The column labeled agriculture was formerly "industrial".

(5) Prior to 2015, this column also included Exempt Property Valuations

### **Direct and Overlapping Property Tax Rates** (Rate per \$100 of assessed value) Last Ten Fiscal Years

					City Non-P	roject Area					Redevelopment PA1	Project Area PA2
	2012 (1)	2013 (1)	2014 (1)	2015 (1)	2016 (1)	2017 (1)	2018	2019	2020	2021	2012 (2)	2012 (2)
Direct Rates:												
City of La Quinta	0.0760	0.0760	0.0760	0.0760	0.0760	0.0760	0.0760	0.0646	0.0646	0.0646	0.0524	0.0019
ERAF Share of La Quinta General Fund								0.0113	0.0113	0.0113		
Redevelopment Agency Project Area 1	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000
Redevelopment Agency Project Area 2	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.3059
County of Riverside	0.1957	0.1958	0.1958	0.1958	0.1958	0.1958	0.1958	0.0978	0.0978	0.0978	0.2683	0.2511
ERAF Share of County								0.0980	0.0980	0.0980		
County Free Library	0.0252	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0253	0.0294	0.0286
County Structure Fire Protection	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0544	0.0633	0.0616
Coachella Valley Unified School District	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.4322	0.0000	0.0000
Desert Sands Unified School	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.3905	0.1930
Desert Community College District	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0698	0.0812	0.0401
Riverside County Office of Education	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0380	0.0442	0.0218
Riverside County Regional Park & Open Spa	0.0040	0.0039	0.0039	0.0039	0.0039	0.0040	0.0040	0.0040	0.0040	0.0040	0.0000	0.0000
CV Public Cemetery	0.0032	0.0031	0.0031	0.0031	0.0031	0.0031	0.0031	0.0032	0.0032	0.0032	0.0037	0.0001
CV Mosquito & Vector Control	0.0127	0.0127	0.0127	0.0127	0.0126	0.0126	0.0126	0.0126	0.0127	0.0127	0.0148	0.0141
Desert Recreation District	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0192	0.0223	0.0059
Coachella Valley Water District	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0254	0.0295	0.0740
CV Resource Conservation	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0003	0.0004	0.0000
CVWD Improvement District 1	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0118	0.0000	0.0005
CVWD Storm Water Unit	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0321	0.0000	0.0014
Total Direct Rate (3)	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
Tax Rate Area	020-005	020-005	020-005	020-005	020-005	020-160	020-160	020-160	020-160	020-160	020-089	020-144
Overlapping Rates <sup>(4)</sup> :												
Coachella Valley Unified School District	0.0749	0.0797	0.1492	0.1492	0.1322	0.1660	0.1761	0.1495	0.1488	0.1455	0.0749	0.0933
Desert Sands Unified School	0.1147	0.1116	0.1095	0.1098	0.1092	0.0860	0.0725	0.0742	0.0738	0.0739	0.1147	0.1004
Coachella Valley Water District	0.0800	0.0800	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.1000	0.0800	0.0860
Desert Community College District	0.0200	0.0200	0.0200	0.0233	0.0209	0.0204	0.0403	0.0398	0.0398	0.0395	0.0200	0.0200
Total Overlapping Rate	0.2895	0.2912	0.3787	0.3823	0.3622	0.3724	0.3889	0.3635	0.3624	0.3589	0.2895	0.2996
Total Direct and Overlapping Rate	1.2895	1.2912	1.3787	1.3823	1.3622	1.3724	1.3889	1.3635	1.3625	1.3589	1.2895	1.2996

Notes:
(3) Direct rate from Tax Rate Area (TRA) 020-160 and overlapping rates provided by HdL, Coren & Cone; data source Riverside County Assessor 2011/12-2020/21 Annual Tax Increment (Rate) Tables.

Source: County of Riverside Auditor Controller's Office; HdL, Coren & Cone

<sup>(2)</sup> Direct rate taken from an analysis of the TRA in the project area and does not include State ERAF deductions and overlapping rates provided by California Municipal Statistics

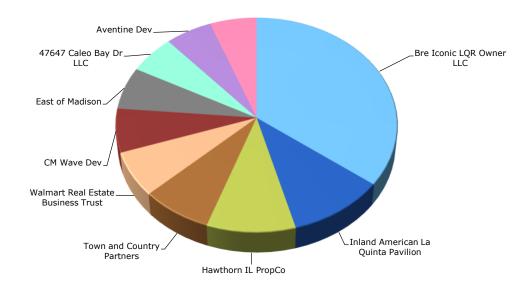
<sup>(3)</sup> In 1978, California voters passed Proposition 13 which sets the property tax rate at a 1.00% fixed amount for direct taxes. This 1% is shared by all taxing agencies for which the subject property resides within.

<sup>(4)</sup> Overlapping rates are based upon a single tax rate area only.

### **Principal Property Taxpayers Current Year and Ten Years Ago** (in dollars)

		Fiscal Year 2020-	21		Fiscal Year 2011-	-12
Taxpayer	_ Rank	Taxable Assessed Value	Percent of Total City Taxable Assessed Value	Rank	Taxable Assessed Value	Percent of Total City Taxable Assessed Value
Bre Iconic LQR Owner LLC	1	\$ 167,964,353	1.17%		-	0.00%
Inland American La Quinta Pavilion	2	50,248,920	0.35%	5	\$ 42,548,545	0.41%
Hawthorn IL PropCo	3	45,760,953	0.32%		-	0.00%
Town and Country Partners	4	36,473,497	0.25%		-	0.00%
Walmart Real Estate Business Trust	5	32,199,420	0.22%	9	29,352,870	0.28%
CM Wave Dev	6	31,315,597	0.22%		-	0.00%
East of Madison	7	30,389,563	0.21%	4	43,291,518	0.42%
47647 Caleo Bay Dr LLC	8	27,473,475	0.19%		-	0.00%
Aventine Dev	9	27,380,407	0.19%		-	0.00%
Hanes Villaggio	10	27,308,637	0.19%		-	0.00%
KSL Desert Resort		-	-	1	140,972,125	1.36%
T D Desert Development		-	-	2	97,885,896	0.94%
MSR Resort Golf Course		-		3	55,063,175	0.53%
Coral Option I		-	-	6	42,113,733	0.41%
WRM La Quinta		-	-	7	37,973,210	0.37%
Griffin Ranch		-		8	35,404,218	0.34%
TD Desert Development LP				10	25,918,559	0.25%
Total		\$ 476,514,822	3.32%		550,523,849	5.30%

## Principal Property Tax Payers (FY 2020-21)



(1) Taxable valuations include secured and unsecured

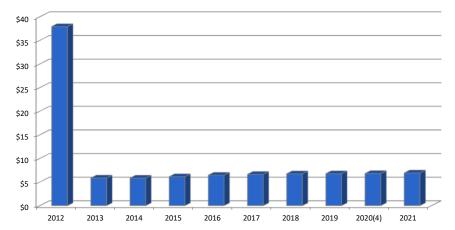
Source:

HdL, Coren & Cone; Riverside County Assessor 2011/12 and 2020/21 Combined Tax Rolls and the SBE Non-Unitary Tax Roll (Preliminary)

### **Property Tax Levies and Collections Last Ten Fiscal Years** (in dollars)

			hin the Fiscal f Levy		Total Collections to Date		
Fiscal Year Ended June 30	Taxes Levied for the Fiscal Year <sup>(1)</sup>	Amount	Percent of Levy	Collections in Subsequent Years <sup>(2)</sup>	Amount <sup>(3)</sup>	Percent of Levy	
2012	69,307,476	37,885,360	54.66%	181,381	38,066,741	54.92%	
2013	5,706,535	5,823,575	102.05%	180,723	6,004,298	105.22%	
2014	5,814,571	5,808,387	99.89%	202,342	6,010,729	103.37%	
2015	5,965,704	6,100,655	102.26%	170,306	6,270,961	105.12%	
2016	6,657,414	6,420,215	96.44%	194,668	6,614,883	99.36%	
2017	6,764,963	6,592,548	97.45%	137,921	6,730,469	99.49%	
2018	6,868,411	6,717,291	97.80%	116,182	6,833,473	99.49%	
2019	6,934,311	6,736,814	97.15%	126,876	6,863,690	98.98%	
2020 <sup>(4)</sup>	7,058,939	6,777,777	96.02%	156,792	6,934,570	98.24%	
2021	7,139,091	6,891,637	96.53%	106,190	6,997,827	98.02%	

## **Property Tax Collections**(in millions)



### Notes:

 $^{(1)}$  Taxes Levied. The total tax levy is based on the Statement of Original Charge from the Riverside County Auditor-Controller Office. The amounts presented include City property taxes for tax districts 02-2374 and 02-2375 and are not inclusive of the redevelopment increment values.

(2) Collections in Subsequent Years. The City participates in the Riverside County Teeter program; the secured taxes are remitted in a series of advances and settlement payments, the last of which is not received by the City until October of the subsequent year.

(3) Collections to Date. The total amount does not include any apportionment adjustments that are the result of successful appeals of a taxpayer assessed valuation, escaped bills, refunds, or any other adjustments made by the County Auditor-Controller. As such, the percentage of the levy collected may be higher or lower than expected. Additionally, the increment values of the former Redevelopment Agency are allocated through a waterfall distribution process in accordance with California Health and Safety Code 34183 and 34188, and are not reflected on the Statement of Original Charge.

(4)The statement of original charge that was posted on the the Auditor-Conroller (ACO) website had not been updated at time of publishing the 19/20 CAFR. The number reported in the 'taxes levied' column has now been adjusted to accurately reflect the ACO number, which subsequently changed the percent collected as well.

## Ratios of Outstanding Debt by Type (1) **Last Ten Fiscal Years** (in dollars)

		Fiscal Ye	ar Ended		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Governmental Activities:					
Reimbursement Agreement	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Capital leases	40,090	71,045	129,063	103,869	155,395
USDA Loan	-	702,105	686,345	668,933	649,698
Provident Savings Loan	-	1,441,096	1,405,755	1,367,344	1,325,596
Notes Payable- Eisenhower Drive Property	-	-	-	-	-
Due to Coachella Valley Unified School District	-	-	=	-	-
Due to County of Riverside	-	-	-	-	-
Developer Agreement	-	-	=	-	-
Tax Allocation Bonds Project Area 1	-	-	-	-	-
Tax Allocation Bonds Project Area 2	-	-	-	-	-
2004 Local Agency Revenue Bonds (2)	-	-	-	-	-
2011 Local Agency Revenue Bonds (2)	-	-	-	-	-
City Hall Lease Revenue Bonds	3,895,000	3,425,000	2,930,000	2,405,000	1,850,000
Unamortized Discount and Issuance Costs					
Total Governmental	3,935,090	5,639,246	5,151,163	4,545,146	3,980,689
Business-type Activities:					
Capital Leases	169,084	43,736	-	-	-
Total Business-Type Activities	169,084	43,736			
Total Primary Government	4,104,174	5,682,982	5,151,163	4,545,146	3,980,689
Population - State Department of Finance January 1	38,075	38,401	39,032	39,694	39,977
Number of Households	23,528	23,612	23,871	24,150	24,432
Median Household Income	104,045	111,077	109,365	97,526	99,157
Percentage of Personal Income	0.17%	0.22%	0.20%	0.19%	0.16%
Debt Per Capita	108	148	132	115	100

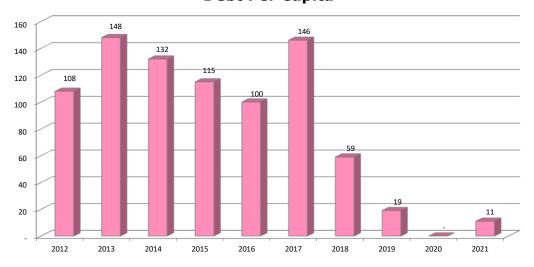
Source: City of La Quinta; HDL, Coren & Cone

 $<sup>\</sup>underline{\textbf{Notes:}}^{(1)} \text{ Details regarding the City's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements.}$ 

<sup>(2)</sup> The debt service payment for the 2004 and 2011 Lease Revenue Bonds are made from Redevelopment Project Area 1 & 2 low & moderate income tax increment.

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	_
					Governmental Activities:
-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Reimbursement Agreement
530,163	667,035	757,971	761,790	459,275	Capital leases
628,448	-	-	-	-	USDA Loan
1,280,221	-	-	-	-	Provident Savings Loan
2,250,000	1,125,000	-	-	-	Notes Payable- Eisenhower Drive Property
-	-	-	-	-	Due to Coachella Valley Unified School District
-	-	-	-	-	Due to County of Riverside
-	-	-	-	-	Developer Agreement
-	-	-	-	-	Tax Allocation Bonds Project Area 1
-	-	-	-	-	Tax Allocation Bonds Project Area 2
-	-	-	-	-	2004 Local Agency Revenue Bonds (2)
-	-	-	-	-	2011 Local Agency Revenue Bonds (2)
1,265,000	650,000	-	-	-	City Hall Lease Revenue Bonds
-	-	-	-	-	Unamortized Discount and Issuance Costs
5,953,832	2,442,035	757,971	761,790	459,275	Total Governmental
					Business-type Activities:
_	-	-	-	-	Capital Leases
-					Total Business-Type Activities
5,953,832	2,442,035	757,971	761,790	459,275	Total Primary Government
					=
40,677	41,204	40,389	40,660	41,247	Population - State Department of Finance January
24,544	24,643	24,764	24,957	25,177	Number of Households
104,749	107,447	117,802	120,097	121,816	Median Household Income
0.23%	0.09%	0.03%	0.00%	0.01%	Percentage of Personal Income
146	59	19	_	11	Debt Per Capita

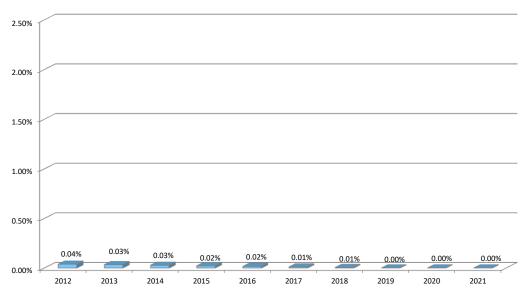
## **Debt Per Capita**



### **Ratio of General Bonded Debt Outstanding Last Ten Fiscal Years** (in dollars)

		outstanding Gener	al Bonded Debt (	1)		
Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	City Hall Lease Obligation	Local Agency Bonds	Tax Allocation Bonds	Total	Percent of Assessed Value <sup>(2)</sup>	Per Median Household Income
2012	3,895,000	-	-	3,895,000	0.04%	37
2013	3,425,000	-	-	3,425,000	0.03%	31
2014	2,930,000	-	-	2,930,000	0.03%	27
2015	2,405,000	-	-	2,405,000	0.02%	20
2016	1,850,000	-	-	1,850,000	0.02%	45
2017	1,265,000	-	-	1,265,000	0.01%	31
2018	650,000	-	-	650,000	0.01%	6
2019	-	-	-	-	0.00%	-
2020	-	-	-	-	0.00%	-
2021	-	-	-	-	0.00%	-

## **General Bonded Debt as a Percent of Assessed Value**



Notes:
(1) General bonded debt is debt payable with governmental fund resources and general obligation bonds recorded in enterprise funds (of which the City has none)

<sup>(2)</sup> Assessed value has been used because the actual value of taxable property is not readily available in the State of California.

**Direct and Overlapping Debt** June 30, 2020 (in dollars)

Total Assessed Valuation (1)

\$ 14,407,036,558

	Percentage Applicable <sup>(2)</sup>	Out	standing Debt 6/30/21	Estimated Share of Overlapping Debt	
Overlapping Debt (3)		·	_		_
Overlapping Tax and Assessment Debt					
Desert Community College District	16.31%	\$	392,435,000	\$	64,025,770
Coachella Valley Unified School District	50.36%		235,623,166		118,662,183
Desert Sands Unified School District (DSUSD)	19.96%		410,450,000		81,934,029
DSUSD Community Facilities District No. 1	88.91%		695,000		617,938
Coachella Valley Water District Assessment Districts	86.46%		945,000		817,000
Total Overlapping Tax and Assessment Debt					266,056,920
Overlapping General Fund Debt					
Riverside County General Fund Obligations	4.60%		717,525,698		33,006,182
Riverside County Pension Obligations	4.60%		881,575,000		40,552,450
Coachella Valley Unified School District Certificates of Participation (COP)	50.36%		34,505,000		17,377,063
Desert Sands Unified School District COP	19.96%		24,960,000		4,982,515
Total Overlapping General Fund Debt					95,918,210
Overlapping Tax Increment Debt					
Successor Agencies	62.15%		509,578,028		316,727,989
Total Overlapping Tax Increment Debt					
Total Gross Overlapping Debt					678,703,119
Less: Riverside County Supported Obligations					
Total Net Overlapping Debt					678,703,119
Direct General Fund Debt					
City of La Quinta General Fund Obligations		\$	459,275		459,275
Total Direct General Fund Debt					459,275
Total Net Combined Direct and Overlapping Debt				\$	679,162,394

 $<sup>\</sup>label{eq:Notes:assessed} \begin{picture}(1){c} Notes: \\ \hline (1){c} Total assessed valuation is from the Equalized Assessor report which includes homeowner exemptions.} \end{picture}$ 

<sup>(2)</sup> For debt repaid with property taxes, the percentage of overlapping debt applicable is estimated using taxable assessed property values. Applicable percentages were estimated by determining the portion of the overlapping district's taxable assessed value that is within the city's boundaries divided by the district's total taxable assessed value.

<sup>(3)</sup> Overlapping governments are those that coincide, at least in part, with the geographic boundaries of the City. This schedule estimates the portion of the outstanding debt of those overlapping governments that is borne by the residents and businesses of the City. This process recognizes that, when considering the City's ability to issue and repay long-term debt, the entire debt burden borne by the residents and businesses should be taken into account. However, this does not imply that every taxpayer is a resident, and therefore responsible for repaying the debt of each overlapping government.

### Legal Debt Margin Information Last Ten Fiscal Years (in dollars)

		Fiscal	Year		
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016
Assessed valuation (1)	\$ 10,331,431,958	\$ 10,274,998,112	\$10,726,752,603	\$ 11,369,346,292	\$ 11,930,906,878
Conversion Percentage	25%	25%	25%	25%	25%
Adjusted assessed valuation <sup>(2)</sup>	2,582,857,990	2,568,749,528	2,681,688,151	2,842,336,573	2,982,726,720
Debt limit percentage (2)	15%	15%	15%	15%	15%
Debt limit	387,428,698	385,312,429	402,253,223	426,350,486	447,409,008
Total net debt applicable to limit General obligation bonds <sup>(3)</sup>					
Legal debt margin	\$ 387,428,698	\$ 385,312,429	\$ 402,253,223	\$ 426,350,486	\$ 447,409,008
Total debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%

### Notes:

<sup>(1)</sup> Assessed Valuation is from the Equalized Auditor's Net report which excludes the homeowner exemptions

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>(2)</sup> Section 43605 of the Government Code of the State of California limits the amount of indebtedness for public improvements to 15% of the gross assessed valuation or property. However, this provision was enacted when assessed valuation was based on 25% of market value. Effective with the 1981-82 fiscal year, each parcel is now assessed at 100% of market value (as of the most recent change in ownership for that parcel). The computations shown above reflect a conversion of assessed valuation data for each fiscal year from the current full valuation perspective to the 25% level that was in effect at the time that the legal debt margin was enacted by the State. This is the equivalent of 3.75% of the full assessed value.

 $<sup>^{\</sup>left( 3\right) }$  The City of La Quinta has no general bonded indebtedness.

2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	<u> </u>
\$ 12,457,435,999	\$ 12,867,519,997	\$ 13,351,737,881	\$ 13,980,319,465	\$ 14,359,765,558	Assessed valuation (1)
25%	25%	25%	25%	25%	
3,114,359,000	3,216,879,999	3,337,934,470	3,495,079,866	3,589,941,390	
15%	15%	15%	15%	15%	Debt limit percentage (2)
467,153,850	482,532,000	500,690,171	524,261,980	538,491,208	Debt limit
					Total net debt applicable to limit
				-	General obligation bonds (3)
\$ 467,153,850	\$ 482,532,000	\$ 500,690,171	\$ 524,261,980	\$ 538,491,208	Legal debt margin
0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	Total debt applicable to the limit as a percentage of debt limit

### Pledged-Revenue Coverage (1) **Last Ten Fiscal Years** (in dollars)

		Local Agency Revenue Bonds (City Hall Project)									
Fiscal Year Ended June 30,	Lease	Less Other Debt	Net Lease -	Debt S	Coverage						
	Revenue (2)	Payments	Revenue	Principal	Interest	Ratio (3)					
2012	673,521	-	673,521	445,000	228,521	1.00					
2013	673,130	-	673,130	470,000	203,130	1.00					
2014	671,351	-	671,351	495,000	176,351	1.00					
2015	673,046	-	673,046	525,000	148,046	1.00					
2016	673,075	-	673,075	555,000	118,076	1.00					
2017	671,441	-	671,441	585,000	86,441	1.00					
2018	668,141	-	668,141	615,000	53,141	1.00					
2019	668,038	-	668,038	650,000	18,038	1.00					
2020	-	-	-	-	-	-					
2021	-	_	-	-	-	-					

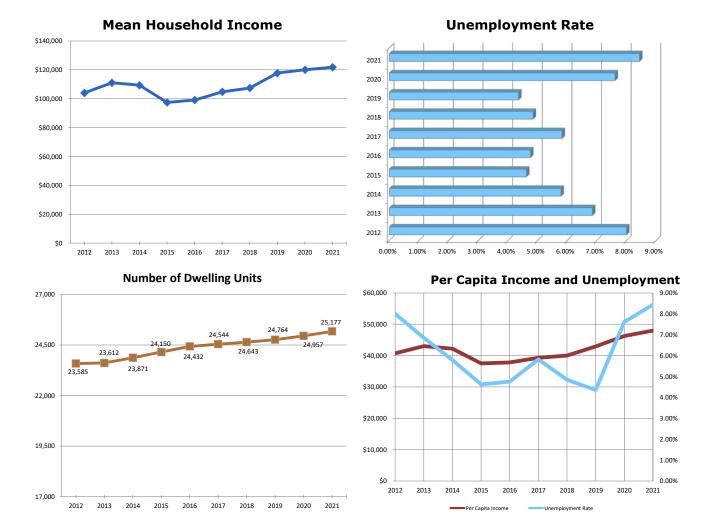
**Notes:**(1) Details regarding the city's outstanding debt can be found in the notes to the financial statements. The City of La Quinta has no general bonded indebtedness.

(2) Lease revenues consist of payments from the City General Fund and Civic Center Development Impact Fee

<sup>(3)</sup> Coverage ratio is a measure of the City's ability to meet its obligation. A ratio of greater than or equal to one indicates that sufficient revenue has been generated to satisfy the debt service requirements. The ratio is calculated as total available revenue (net lease revenue) divided by total debt service requirements (principal and interest).

### **Demographic and Economic Statistics Last Ten Calendar Years**

	Calendar Year										
	Sources	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021
City Land (Sq Miles)	(3)	35.16	35.16	35.16	35.71	35.71	35.71	35.71	35.71	35.71	35.71
Population	(1)(3)	38,199	38,261	38,689	39,240	39,769	40,065	40,217	40,389	40,660	41,247
Mean Household Income (in dollars)	(4)	\$104,045	\$111,077	\$109,365	\$97,526	\$99,157	\$104,749	\$107,447	\$117,802	\$120,097	\$121,816
Number of Dwelling Units	(1)	23,585	23,612	23,871	24,150	24,432	24,544	24,643	24,764	24,957	25,177
Persons per Household	(1)	2.56	2.58	2.59	2.60	2.62	2.64	2.63	2.68	2.60	2.60
Per Capita Income	(3)	\$40,722	\$43,053	\$42,226	\$37,510	\$37,846	\$39,288	\$39,999	\$42,931	\$46,248	\$47,986
Labor Force	(2)	16,350	16,658	16,983	17,483	18,033	18,617	18,917	19,142	19,267	19,083
Employment	(2)	15,042	15,517	16,000	16,675	17,175	17,533	18,000	18,308	17,800	17,483
Unemployment Rate	(2)	8.00%	6.85%	5.79%	4.62%	4.76%	5.82%	4.85%	4.36%	7.61%	8.44%
Median age	(3)	42.8	43.6	44.8	45.1	45.3	45.7	46	46.4	47.1	47.9



<u>Sources:</u>
(1) State of California Department of Finance; State of California, Department of Finance, E-1 and E-5 Population and Housing Estimates for Cities, Counties and the State,

(2) State of California, released May 1,2021. Data for all 10 years updated to match current DOF numbers.

(2) State of California Employment Development Department Website. Previous years' data updated in 2018/19 to utilize 12-month average and final numbers. Rise in average unemployment rate for 2019/20 was due to double digit unemployment at end of fiscal year due to the Coronavirus pandemic.

(3) HdL, Coren & Cone

(4) Mean Household Income from US Census Bureau report Table S1901. Previously, calculated using "Persons per Household" mulitplied by "Per Capita Income". Starting in 2017, data is from the US Census Bureau American Fact Finder.

### **Principal Employers Current Year and Ten Years Ago**

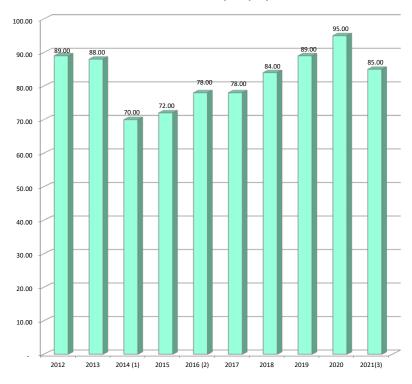
			Fiscal Year 2020	)-21		Fiscal Year 201	1-12
Employer	Activity		Number of Employees	Percent of Total Employment	Rank	Number of Employees	Percent of Total Employment
Desert Sands Unified School District	Government	1	2,564	13.44%	2	968	7.28%
La Quinta Resort & Club/ PGA West (1)	Hotel & Golf Resort	2	1,412	7.40%	1	1,211	9.11%
Wal-Mart Super Center	Retailer	3	300	1.57%	3	367	2.76%
Costco	Retailer	4	297	1.56%	4	234	1.76%
Home Depot	Retailer	5	230	1.21%	5	165	1.24%
Target	Retailer	6	180	0.94%		-	0.00%
Imperial Irrigation District	Utility Company	7	133	0.70%		-	0.00%
Lowe's Home Improvement	Retailer	8	110	0.58%	7	145	1.09%
Vons	Grocery Store	9	101	0.53%			0.00%
Stater Bros	Grocery Store	10	90	0.47%		-	0.00%
In N Out	Fast Food	11	84	0.44%		-	0.00%
Rancho La Quinta	Golf Resort	12	69	0.36%	6	152	1.14%
Hideaway	Golf Resort				8	122	0.92%
Tradition Golf Club	Golf Resort				9	101	0.76%
City of La Quinta	Government				10	89	0.67%
Total employment listed			5,570	29.19%		3,554	26.72%
Total City Employment - July 1			19,083			13,300	

**Notes:**<sup>(1)</sup> La Quinta Resort & Club and PGA West are accounted for as one entity; as such, their employment numbers are reported together as of FY 2015-16.

**Full-time City Employees** by Function **Last Ten Fiscal Years** 

	Fiscal Year										
Function	2012	2013	2014 (1)	2015	2016 (2)	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021 <sup>(3)</sup>	
Administration-City Mgr. Office	12.00	11.00	8.00	7.00	4.00	4.00	5.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	
City Clerk	5.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	3.00	3.00	5.00	5.00	4.00	4.00	
Finance	8.00	8.00	7.00	8.00	7.00	7.00	8.00	8.00	8.00	9.00	
Community Services	10.75	10.75	12.00	11.65	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Building and Safety	21.00	21.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Planning and Development	8.00	9.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Community Development	-	-	19.00	20.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Public Works	24.25	23.25	20.00	21.35	-	-	-	-	-	27.00	
Community Resources (a)	-	-	-	-	18.00	18.00	18.00	18.00	23.00	19.00	
Design and Development (b)	-	-	-	-	27.00	27.00	29.00	32.00	33.00	18.00	
Facilities (c)	-	-	-	-	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	19.00	-	
Total	89.00	88.00	70.00	72.00	78.00	78.00	84.00	89.00	95.00	85.00	

### **Total Full-Time City Employees**



### Notes:

The City of La Quinta contracts with the County of Riverside for Police Services and with the California Department of Forestry through a contract with the County of Riverside for Fire Services. In addition, the City-owned Golf Course is operated by Landmark Golf. These positions have not been included as these positions are not City employees.

- (1) The City merged the Building and Safety Department with the Planning and Development Department in 2014. The resultant department was referred to as Community Development until 2016, see below.
- (2) During FY 2015-16 the City was subject to a major reorganization in an attempt to improve efficiency and controls that effectively terminated the Community Services, Community Development, and Public Works departments. Following is a brief description of the reorganization for each department:
- The Community Resources department has taken over specific roles of the prior Community Development and Community Services departments including, but not limited to human resources, police, fire, library, museum, recreation, marketing, code compliance, animal control, and emergency services.

  The Design and Development department has taken over specific roles of the prior Community Development, Public Works, and Finance departments including, but not limited
- b) to customer service, business and animal licensing, planning, building, engineering services, and development services.
- The Facilities department has taken over specific roles of the prior Community Services and Public Works departments including, but not limited to , parks, streets, buildings, lighting and landscaping.
- (3) During the FY 2020-21 the City created the Public Works Division, consisting of the Facilities Division as well as Public Works, Engineering, and Capital Improvement (which were moved out of Design & Development). In addition, there were impacts due to the novel Coronavirus pandemic that led to a reduction in workforce.

Operating Indicators by Function Last Ten Fiscal Years

						l Year			(3)	(3)
_	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020(3)	2021(3)
Finance:										
Number of Animal Licenses Processed (1)	1,674	1,505	1,602	1,374	0	-	-	-	-	
Number of Accounts Payable Checks Processed	3,766	3,576	3,696	3,833	4,153	3,835	3,621	3,879	3,855	2,99
Number of investment purchases	27	30	22	21	22	20	61	56	49	3:
Par value of investments	\$ 188,782,874	\$ 164,614,769	\$ 136,323,300	\$ 128,990,447	\$ 137,594,669	\$ 139,613,063	\$ 150,117,079	\$ 163,665,838	\$ 170,194,404	\$ 187,171,960
Number of cleared checks	5,103	3,899	3,922	4,004	4,167	3,932	3,813	3,875	3,962	2,97
Number of bank wires, drafts, and EFTs <sup>(4)</sup>	63	58	58	54	41	44	64	68	57	412
City Clerk:										
Contracts Processed	319	346	289	238	282	199	243	266	297	217
Documents Notarized	254	301	334	203	157	99	128	74	90	18-
Documents Recorded with County	170	125	183	106	112	56	67	45	39	43
Subpoenas and Claims Processed	22	15	21	37	10	8	12	18	15	1
Records Requests Fulfilled and Recorded	518	558	601	580	518	743	572	602	633	847
Documents Scanned to Electronic Archives (1)	30,437	28,798	34,671	164,847	233,182	214,384	593,991	970,894	753,291	190,113
Public Works:										
Encroachment permits issued	65	124	109	127	54	123	121	140	121	138
Request for services (1)	534	740	1322	1,261	3,440	3,207	2,652	2,194	1,938	2,041
Community Development:										
Number of Active Business Licenses (1)	3,310	3,520	3,998	4,452	3,368	3,681	3,707	3,806	3,592	3,267
Permits:										
Single family Detached	39	83	147	176	108	92	142	122	218	157
Single family Attached	11	-	0	4.00	7.00	7	6	14	1	(
Residential Pool	127	162	204	255	217	170	211	243	237	337
Wall/Fence	149	167	220	328	257	209	268	223	312	244
Other	916	1,042	1,158	1,316	1,230	1,258	1,571	1,655	1,401	1,619
Garage Sale Permits (1)	1,430	1,404	1,255	1,290	1,109	1,024	928	959	604	351
Total Permits	2,672	2,858	2,984	3,369	2,928	2,760	3,126	3,216	2,773	2,708
Code Compliance (1):	2,072	2,030	2,504	3,303	2,320	2,700	3,120	3,210	2,773	2,700
Animal Control Incidents Handled (1)	4,246	3,206	1,645	1,085	0	_	_	52	42	30
Vehicle abatements	139	3,206	1,645	1,065	255	212	224	184	149	79
Weed abatements	106	1,404	43	45	255 57	114	128	80	65	53
Nuisance abatements/Property Maintenance	2,433	1,668	730	557	1,037	1,180	1,122	921	821	403
All Other (2)	-	-	-	-	1,432	806	888	1,159	1,591	1,511
Community Services:										
Library activities:										
Number of Visits	109,000	63,955	71,874	73,924	182,913	190,747	152,725	132,947	84,042	25,950
Books checked out	275,838	220,690	329,154	263,047	234,340	254,323	250,636	241,450	122,084	63,198
Cards Issued	4,477	2,966	2,035	2,418	2,179	2,248	2,276	2,251	919	886
Number of School Children Visiting	962	737	1,539	1,562	2,947	4,680	4,528	3,303	3,708	10,221
Volunteer Hours	2,720	2,226	1,340	1,917	2,169	2,248	2,314	2,138	1,173	(
Senior Center/Wellness Center (1):										
Number of visits	16,642	9,350	11,500	23,871	62,820	74,141	87,294	82,477	41,934	4,725
Volunteer Hours	2,690	2,233	2,745	1,279	1,585	1,420	1,333	1,148	506	(
Recreation activities:										
Participants:										
Leisure Classes	2,016	1,475	1,177	1,322	2,241	2,278	2,168	2,039	864	269
Special events	36,305	5,970	5,927	6,460	8,185	7,783	10,449	12,650	4,950	390
Adult Sports	5,647	3,865	5,878	5,487	7,192	6,695	6,136	5,932	3,644	(
Golf course:	-,	-,	-,	-,	,	.,	-,	-,	-,	
Golf rounds played	46,949	46,352	43,610	41,904	45,104	43,085	42,590	44,949	33,407	39,073
Average Green fee	\$ 70.40	\$ 67.44	\$ 66.83	\$ 69.65	\$ 66.87	\$ 66.80	\$ 71.88	\$ 72.02	\$ 71.23	\$ 79.63
Planning and Development:	y /0.40	φ 07.44	φ 00.63	20.50 پ	φ 00.67	φ 00.00	/1.00	72.02 پ	, /1.23	y /9.03
	205	220	40.4	200	40	120	_			24
Number of residential units approved	285	228	494	208	40	120	0	114	92	212
Commercial square footage approved	61,662	0	113,149	79,092.00	13,000	391,914	7,599	102,552	3,162	152,133

Notes:

(1) Data on this table may vary from year to year due to restructuring, personnel, and systems changes that have taken place at the city over the past five years. Examples include animal licensing and control contracted to County of Riverside May 2015, business licenses and garage sale permits transferred to Community Development Department, tracking system for active business licenses updated, vacation rental requirements for permits changed, Codes Department began using Genfinore tracking software, Public Works Department expanded use of GoRequest system, City Clerk's office began project to archive all old documents and plans electronically, and the Senior Center became the Wellness Center in 2015.

(2) "All Other" category includes building codes, business licenses, commercial, hazardous conditions, health/safety, other, parking, vacation rentals, and zoning. For 2016, data was annualized using the seven months of actual "total closed incidents" provided by GoEnforce.

(3) Declines in the reported numbers for the Library, Wellness Center, and any related recreational activities are due to facility closures and restrictions as a result of the novel Coronavirus pandemic. For 2021, "School Children Visiting" the library includes virtual storytime attendance.

(4) Previously reported only wires, has been updated to include all forms of electronic payment types.

### **Capital Asset Statistics** by Function **Last Ten Fiscal Years**

	Fiscal Year										
	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	
Public Works:											
Streets (miles)	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	129	129	
Bikepaths (miles) (1)	22	22	22	34	34	36	36	35.5	79.1	81.1	
Streetlights (2)	269	269	277	277	281	372	372	372	372	372	
Traffic signals	51	52	54	54	54	54	54	54	50	50	
Traffic signs	2,934	2,984	3,018	3,018	3,018	5,758	5,758	5,408	4,808	4,808	
Bridges	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Parks and Recreation:											
Parks <sup>(3)</sup>	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	14	14	
Park Acreage	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	218	-	-	
Undeveloped Park Acrea	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	-	-	
City-Owned Acres <sup>(3)</sup>									238	238	
City-Improved Acres <sup>(3)</sup>									114	114	
Hiking Trails (miles)								17	17.4	17.4	
Senior/Wellness Center	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Museum	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Library	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Public Safety:											
Fire Stations	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Golf Course:											
Municipal golf courses	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	

Notes:

(1) Bike path miles were updated to include both Class I (off-street) and Class II (on-street, painted bike lanes) bicycle paths in 2015; the City has been adding Class II through various projects and the 2020 number has been updated accordingly.
(2) In fiscal year ending 2009 street lights at intersections were included for the first time. Additionally, the decorative streetlights in Old Town were added for the first time in 2017.

(3)In fiscal year 2019-20, the City added one public park, the SilverRock Event Site. In 2020, the City aligned reporting with the Developmental Impact Fee Study from August 2019 which identifies parks as 'City-Owned' and 'City-Improved' by acreage in

Table 3.1.

## Schedule of Insurance in Force June 30, 2021

Company Name	Policy Number	Coverage	Limits	Term	Premium
National Union Fire Insurance Alliant	15441004	Crime, Forgery, Fraud	\$1 Million	12/03/20 - 12/03/21	\$1,776
California Joint Powers Insurance Authority	Self-Insured Pool	All Risk Property Insurance Including Auto Physical Damage, Terrorism, Boiler & Machinery	\$25 Million Single Limit per Occurrenc subject to other sublimits		\$122,912
NFP Property & Casualty Lloyds/Beazley Furloge Limited	W14D19200701	Earthquake Real & Personal Property ncluding Contingent Tax Interruptio	\$10 Million	02/07/20 to 02/07/21	\$173,602
California Joint Powers Insurance Authority	Self-Insured Pool	Comprehensive General and Automobile Liability	\$50 Million Single Limit per Occurrenc	07/01/19 - 07/01/20 re	\$402,044
California Joint Powers Insurance Authority	Self-Insured Pool	Workers' Compensation	\$10 Million per occurrence	07/01/19 - 07/01/20	\$161,549